



CONTENTS

THEMES IN PLANT DEVELOPMENT, <i>Ian Sussex</i>	xiii
GENETIC ANALYSIS OF OVULE DEVELOPMENT, <i>C. S. Gasser, J. Broadhvest and B. A. Hauser</i>	1
POST TRANSLATIONAL ASSEMBLY OF PHOTOSYNTHETIC METALLOPROTEINS, <i>Sabeeha Merchant and Beth Welty Dreyfuss</i>	25
BIOSYNTHESIS AND FUNCTION OF THE SULFOLIPID SULFOQUINOVOSYL DIACYGLYCEROL, <i>Christoph Benning</i>	53
SPLICE SITE SELECTION IN PLANT PRE-mRNA SPLICING, <i>J. W. S. Brown and C. G. Simpson</i>	77
PROTEIN TARGETING TO THE THYLAKOID MEMBRANE, <i>Danny J. Schnell</i>	97
PLANT TRANSCRIPTION FACTOR STUDIES, <i>C. Schwechheimer, M. Zourelidou and M. W. Bevan</i>	127
LESSONS FROM SEQUENCING OF THE GENOME OF A UNICELLULAR CYANOBACTERIUM, <i>SYNECHOCYSTIS</i> SP. PCC6803, <i>H. Kotani and S. Tabata</i>	151
ELABORATION OF BODY PLAN AND PHASE CHANGE DURING DEVELOPMENT OF <i>ACETABULARIA</i> : HOW IS THE COMPLEX ARCHITECTURE OF A GIANT UNICELL BUILT?, <i>Dina F. Mandoli</i>	173
ABSCISIC ACID SIGNAL TRANSDUCTION, <i>Jeffrey Leung and Jérôme Giraudat</i>	199
DNA METHYLATION IN PLANTS, <i>E. J. Finnegan, R. K. Genger, W. J. Peacock, and E. S. Dennis</i>	223
ASCORBATE AND GLUTATHIONE: KEEPING ACTIVE OXYGEN UNDER CONTROL, <i>Graham Noctor and Christine H. Foyer</i>	249
PLANT CELL WALL PROTEINS, <i>Gladys I. Cassab</i>	281
MOLECULAR-GENETIC ANALYSIS OF PLANT CYTOCHROME P450-DEPENDENT MONOOXYGENASES, <i>Clint Chappe</i>	311
GENETIC CONTROL OF FLOWERING TIME IN ARABIDOPSIS, <i>Maarten Koornneef, Carlos Alonso-Blanco, Anton J. M. Peeters, and Wim Soppe</i>	345

(continued) v

MEIOTIC CHROMOSOME ORGANIZATION AND SEGREGATION IN PLANTS, <i>R. Kelly Dawe</i>	371
PHOTOSYNTHETIC CYTOCHROMES <i>c</i> IN CYANOBACTERIA, ALGAE AND PLANTS, <i>Cheryl A. Kerfeld and David W. Krogmann</i>	397
BRASSINOSTEROIDS: ESSENTIAL REGULATORS OF PLANT GROWTH AND DEVELOPMENT, <i>Steven D. Clouse and Jenneth M. Sasse</i>	427
NUCLEAR CONTROL OF PLASTID AND MITOCHONDRIAL DEVELOPMENT IN HIGHER PLANTS, <i>P. Leon, A. Arroyo, and S. Mackenzie</i>	453
BORON IN PLANT STRUCTURE AND FUNCTION, <i>Dale G. Blevins and Krystyna M. Lukaszewski</i>	481
HORMONE-INDUCED SIGNALING DURING MOSS DEVELOPMENT, <i>Karen S. Schumaker and Margaret A. Dietrich</i>	501
EVOLUTION OF LIGHT-REGULATED PLANT PROMOTERS, <i>Gerardo Argüello-Astorga and Luis Herrera-Estrella</i>	525
GENES AND ENZYMES OF CAROTENOID BIOSYNTHESIS IN PLANTS, <i>F. X. Cunningham Jr. and E. Gantt</i>	557
RECENT ADVANCES IN UNDERSTANDING LIGNIN BIOSYNTHESIS, <i>Ross W. Whetten, John J. MacKay, and Ronald R. Sederoff</i>	585
DESATURATION AND RELATED MODIFICATIONS OF FATTY ACIDS, <i>John Shanklin and Edgar B. Cahoon</i>	611
PHYTOREMEDIATION, <i>D. E. Salt, R. D. Smith, and I. Raskin</i>	643
MOLECULAR BIOLOGY OF CATION TRANSPORT IN PLANTS, <i>Tama Christine Fox and Mary Lou Guerinot</i>	669
CALMODULIN AND CALMODULIN-BINDING PROTEINS IN PLANTS, <i>Raymond E. Zielinski</i>	697
FROM VACUOLAR GS-X PUMPS TO MULTISPECIFIC ABC TRANSPORTERS, <i>Philip A. Rea, Ze-Sheng Li, Yu-Ping Lu, Yolanda M. Drozdowicz, and Enrico Martinoia</i>	727
INDEXES	
Author Index	761
Subject Index	800
Cumulative Author Index	829
Cumulative Title Index	833

SOME RELATED ARTICLES IN OTHER ANNUAL REVIEWS

From the *Annual Review of Biochemistry*, Volume 67

- Base Flipping*, Richard J. Roberts and Xiaodong Cheng
- The DNA Replication Fork in Eukaryotic Cells*, Shou Waga and Bruce Stillman
- Structure and Function in GroEL-Mediated Protein Folding*, Paul B. Sigler, Zhaohui Xu, Hays S. Rye, Steven G. Burston, Wayne A. Fenton, and Arthur L. Horwich
- The Ubiquitin System*, Avram Hershko and Aaron Ciechanover
- The AMP-Activated/SNF1 Protein Kinase Subfamily: Metabolic Sensors of the Eukaryotic Cell?* D. Grahame Hardie, David Carling, and Marian Carlson
- Enzymatic Transition States and Transition State Analog Design*, Vern L. Schramm
- Ribonucleotide Reductases*, Peter Reichard and Albert Jordan
- Phosphoinositide Kinases*, David A. Fruman, Rachel E. Meyers, and Lewis C. Cantley
- Sphingolipid Functions in Saccharomyces Cerevisiae: Comparison to Mammals*, Robert C. Dickson
- Role of Small G Proteins in Yeast Cell Polarization and Wall Biosynthesis*, Enrico Cabib, Jana Drgonová, and Tomás Drgon
- Transporters of Nucleotide Sugars, ATP, and Nucleotide Sulfate in the Endoplasmic Reticulum and Golgi Apparatus*, Carlos B. Hirschberg, Phillips W. Robbins, and Claudia Abeijon
- G Protein-Coupled Receptor Kinases*, Julie Pitcher, Neil Freedman, and Robert Lefkowitz
- Nucleocytoplasmic Transport: The Soluble Phase*, Ludwig Englmeier and Iain W. Mattaj

From the *Annual Review of Biophysics & Biomolecular Structure*, Volume 26

- Flexibility of RNA*, Paul J. Hagerman
- Modular Peptide Recognition Domains in Eukaryotic Signaling*, John Kuriyan and David Cowburn
- Protein Folds in the All- β and All- α Classes*, Cyrus Chothia, Tim Hubbard, Steven Brenner, Hugh Barns, and Alexey Murzin
- Calcium in Close Quarters: Microdomain Feedback in Excitation-Contraction Coupling and Other Cell Biological Phenomena*, Eduardo Rios and Michael D. Stern
- Eukaryotic Transcription Factor-DNA Complexes*, G. Patikoglou and S. K. Burley
- Lessons from Zinc-Binding Peptides*, Jeremy Berg and Hilary Arnold Godwin

- The Structural and Functional Basis of Antibody Catalysis*, Herschel Wade and Thomas S. Scanlan
- Single-Particle Tracking: Applications to Membrane Dynamics*, Michael Saxton and Ken Jacobson
- Site-Specific Dynamics in DNA: Experiments*, Bruce H. Robinson, Colin Mailer, and Gary P. Drobny
- Advanced EPR Spectroscopy in Electron Transfer Processes in Photosynthesis and Biomimetic Model Systems*, H. Levanon and Klaus Möbius
- Biomolecular Dynamics at Long Timesteps: Bridging the Timescale Gap Between Simulation and Experimentation*, Tamar Schlick, Eric Barth, and Margaret Mandziuk
- Hierarchy and Dynamics of RNA Folding*, Philippe Brion and Eric Westhof
- Nanosecond Time-Resolved Spectroscopy of Biomolecular Processes*, Eifei Chen, Robert A. Glodbeck, and David S. Kliger
- Optical Detection of Single Molecules*, Shuming Nie and Richard N. Zare
- Use of Surface-Plasmon Resonance to Probe the Equilibrium and Dynamic Aspects of Interactions Between Biological Macromolecules*, Peter Schuck
- Bacteriophage Display and Discovery of Peptide Leads for Drug Development*, H. B. Lowman

From the *Annual Review of Cell & Developmental Biology*, Volume 13

- The Design Plan of Kinesin Motors*, Ronald D. Vale and Robert J. Fletterick
- Microtubule Polymerization Dynamics*, Arshad Desai and Timothy J. Mitchison
- The Two-Component Signaling Pathway of Bacterial Chemotaxis: A Molecular View of Signal Transduction by Receptors, Kinases, and Adaptation Enzymes*, Joseph J. Falke, Randal B. Bass, Scott L. Butler, Stephen A. Chervitz, and Mark A. Danielson
- Molecular and Functional Analysis of Cadherin-Based Adherens Junctions*, Alpha S. Yap, William M. Briehner, and Barry M. Gumbiner
- Implications of Atomic-Resolution Structures for Cell Adhesion*, Daniel J. Leahy
- Bacterial Cell Division*, David Bramhill
- Mitochondrial Preprotein Translocase*, Nikolaus Pfanner, Elizabeth A. Craig, and Angelika Hönliger
- Nuclear Assembly*, Tracey Michele Gant and Katherine L. Wilson
- Cellular Functions Regulated by SRC Family Kinases*, Sheila M. Thomas and Joan S. Brugge
- Structure, Function, and Regulation of the Vacuolar (H⁺)-ATPase*, Tom Stevens and Michael Forgac
- Cyclin-Dependent Kinases: Engines, Clocks, and Microprocessors*, David O. Morgan

Genetics of Transcriptional Regulation in Yeast: Connections to the RNA Polymerase II CTD, Marian Carlson

Assembly and Enlargement of the Primary Cell Wall in Plants, Daniel J. Cosgrove

Light Control of Plant Development, Christian Fankhauser and Joanne Chory

Plant Cell Morphogenesis: Plasma Membrane Interactions with the Cytoskeleton and Cell Wall, John E. Fowler and Ralph S. Quatrano

From the *Annual Review of Genetics*, Volume 31

Genetic Analysis of Chlorophyll Biosynthesis, Jon Y. Suzuki, David W. Bollivar, and Carl E. Bauer

Mating Type in Filamentous Fungi, J. W. Kronstad and C. Staben

Use of Arabidopsis for Genetic Dissection of Plant Defense Responses, J. Glazebrook, E. E. Rogers, and F. M. Ausubel

The Genetic Program for Germ-Soma Differentiation in Volvox, David L. Kirk

Transposable Element-Host Interactions: Regulation of Insertion and Excision, Mariano Labrador and Victor G. Corces

Understanding Gene and Allele Function with Two-Hybrid Methods, Roger Brent and Russell L. Finley, Jr.

Yeast Genetics to Dissect the Nuclear Pore Complex and Nucleocytoplasmic Trafficking, Emmanuelle Fabre and Ed Hurt

From the *Annual Review of Phytopathology*, Volume 36

Homoserine Lactone-Mediated Gene Regulation in Plant-Associated Bacteria, Leland S. Pierson III, Derek W. Wood, and Elizabeth A. Pierson

Function of Root Border Cells in Plant Health: Pioneers in the Rhizosphere, M. C. Hawes, L. A. Brigham, F. Wen, H. H. Woo, and Y. Zhu

Type III Protein Secretion Systems in Plant and Animal Pathogenic Bacteria, Sheng Yang He

The Impact of Reduced Tillage on Soilborne Plant Pathogens, W. W. Bockus and J. P. Shroyer

Systemic Resistance Induced by Rhizosphere Bacteria, L. C. van Loon, P. A. H. M. Bakker, and C. M. J. Pieterse

ANNUAL REVIEWS is a nonprofit scientific publisher established to promote the advancement of the sciences. Beginning in 1932 with the *Annual Review of Biochemistry*, the Company has pursued as its principal function the publication of high-quality, reasonably priced *Annual Review* volumes. The volumes are organized by Editors and Editorial Committees who invite qualified authors to contribute critical articles reviewing significant developments within each major discipline. The Editor-in-Chief invites those interested in serving as future Editorial Committee members to communicate directly with him. Annual Reviews is administered by a Board of Directors, whose members serve without compensation.

1998 Board of Directors, Annual Reviews

Richard N. Zare, Chairman of Annual Reviews

Marguerite Blake Wilbur Professor of Chemistry, Stanford University

Peter F. Carpenter, *Founder, Mission and Values Institute*

W. Maxwell Cowan, *Vice President and Chief Scientific Officer, Howard Hughes Medical Institute, Bethesda*

Sandra M. Faber, *Professor of Astronomy, University of California at Santa Cruz*

Eugene Garfield, *Publisher, The Scientist*

Samuel Gubins, *President and Editor-in-Chief, Annual Reviews*

Daniel E. Koshland, Jr., *Professor of Biochemistry, University of California at Berkeley*

Joshua Lederberg, *University Professor, The Rockefeller University*

Gardner Lindzey, *Director Emeritus, Center for Advanced Study in the Behavioral Sciences, Stanford University*

Sharon R. Long, *Professor of Biological Sciences, Stanford University*

Michael Peskin, *Professor of Theoretical Physics, Stanford Linear Accelerator Ctr.*

Peter H. Raven, *Missouri Botanical Garden*

Harriet A. Zuckerman, *Vice President, The Andrew W. Mellon Foundation*

Management of Annual Reviews

Samuel Gubins, President and Editor-in-Chief

Patricia D. Kassner, Chief Financial Officer and Business Manager

Richard L. Burke, Director of Publications

Roberta L. Parmer, Managing Editor

Karen Scarpelli, Marketing Manager

ANNUAL REVIEWS OF

Anthropology
Astronomy and Astrophysics
Biochemistry
Biophysics and Biomolecular
Structure
Cell Biology
Computer Science
Earth and Planetary Sciences
Ecology and Systematics
Energy and the Environment
Entomology
Fluid Mechanics

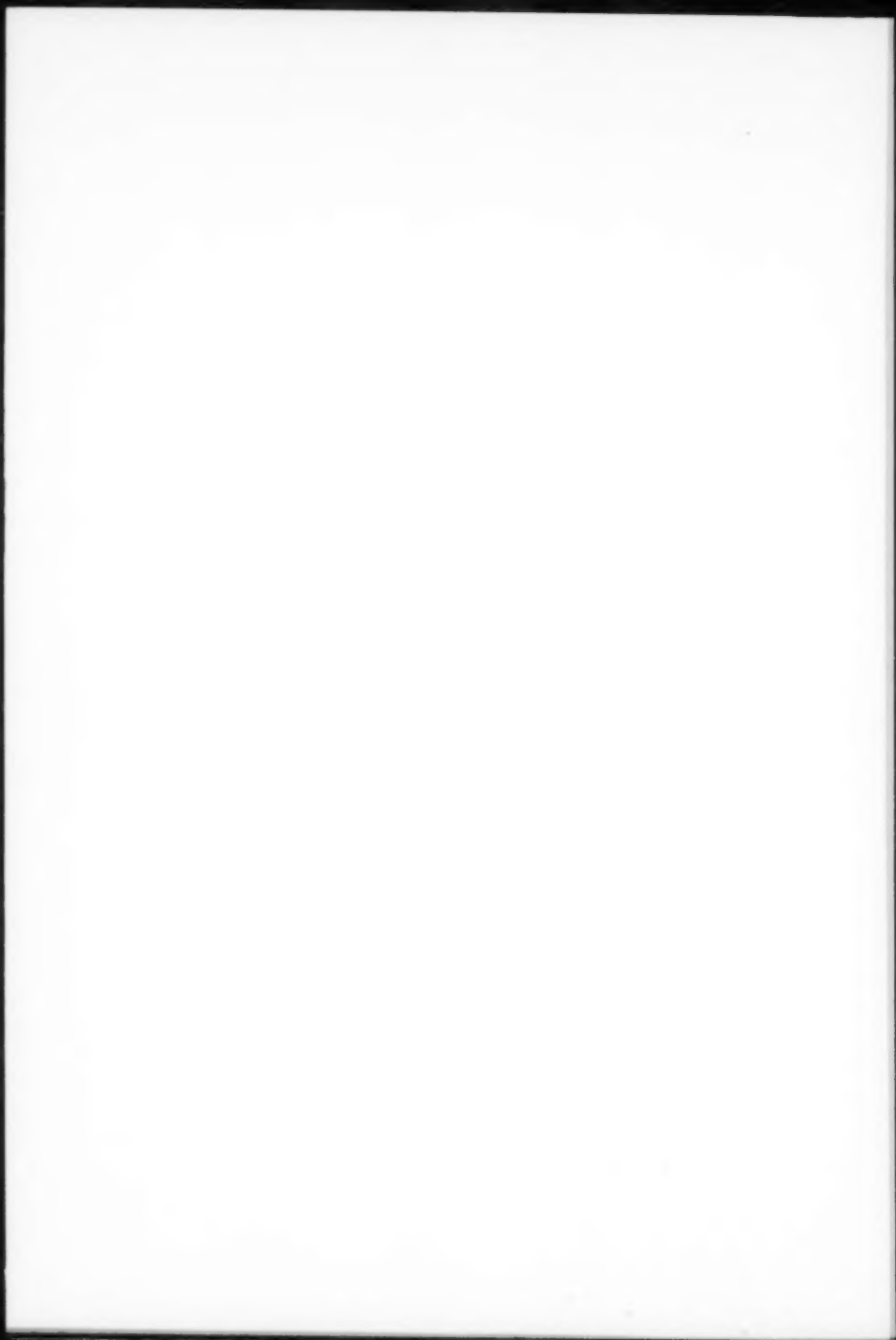
Genetics
Immunology
Materials Science
Medicine
Microbiology
Neuroscience
Nuclear and Particle Science
Nutrition
Pharmacology and Toxicology
Physical Chemistry
Physiology
Phytopathology

Plant Physiology and Plant
Molecular Biology
Political Science
Psychology
Public Health
Sociology

SPECIAL PUBLICATIONS
Excitement and Fascination of
Science, Vols. 1, 2, 3,
and 4

For the convenience of readers, a detachable order form/envelope is bound into the back of this volume.





AUTHOR INDEXES

A

Aarts MG, 627
 Aasland R, 444
 Abad AR, 470
 Abad MS, 106
 Abaye AO, 484
 Abbo S, 705
 Abbott BJ, 627, 633
 Abdolrahimzadeh H, 57
 Abe H, 430, 431, 436, 439, 440
 Abel G, 89
 Abel S, 137
 Abel WO, 516
 Abeles RH, 562
 Aberg A, 618
 Abirached-Darmency M, 378, 380
 Abovich N, 80
 Abrams SR, 214
 Accedo G, 347, 358
 Achim C, 572, 573, 618, 628, 632
 Adair WS, 286
 Adam E, 540
 Adam G, 429, 430, 436, 438
 Adam Z, 34, 103
 Adams CC, 142
 Adams MD, 152, 161, 334
 Adams RLP, 229
 Adams WW III, 558, 573
 Adcock MD, 266, 267
 Addicott FT, 200
 Adhya S, 142
 Adler PR, 661
 Aeschbach R, 250
 Aeschbacher RA, 129
 Afonso CL, 137
 Agard DA, 372, 374, 375, 390
 Agarwal UP, 604
 Agell N, 705
 Aguiar AP, 404
 Aguilar M, 32
 Agulhon H, 482
 Ahmad M, 352, 527
 Ahn JH, 295
 Ahn K, 313
 Ai J, 620, 622
 Ai JY, 617, 622
 Aimoto S, 707
 Ainsworth CC, 659
 Aitken J, 299
 Akama K, 699, 705, 706
 Akerboom TP, 734

Akerlund H-E, 254
 Akita M, 108
 Alam J, 410
 al-Babili S, 565, 567, 577
 Albani D, 129
 Albersheim P, 282, 298
 Albert LS, 492
 Alberti M, 559, 560, 564
 Albini SM, 374, 378
 Albrecht M, 567
 Alcaín FJ, 258, 488
 Aldington S, 299
 Aldrich RW, 675
 Alexander DE, 381, 382
 Alexander L, 533, 544
 Alexopoulos KA, 631
 Alfénito MR, 129, 742, 743
 Ali N, 334, 691
 Allan AC, 209, 213, 513
 Allan GG, 598
 Allard S, 299
 Alleman M, 235, 236
 Allen AK, 284, 288, 289
 Allen GJ, 208, 210, 211, 711, 713
 Allen MM, 56
 Allen RD, 255
 Allison L, 456
 Allshire RC, 385
 Almoguera C, 143
 Almquist KC, 738, 739
 Alon N, 730, 731
 Alonso E, 532, 533
 ALONSO-BLANCO C, 345-70:
 349, 351, 355, 357, 358, 360
 Alosi MC, 526, 548
 Alscher RG, 255, 256, 262, 264,
 267
 Altenburg B, 629
 Altmann T, 428, 429, 434, 437,
 442, 443
 Altschmied L, 104
 Alvarez ME, 250, 257
 Amasino RM, 231, 346, 349, 351,
 360
 Amberger A, 492
 Ambrose BA, 381, 390
 America T, 111
 Amidon T, 645
 Amon A, 515
 Amrhein N, 89, 129, 589, 729,
 733, 740, 745-47, 751
 Amundson RG, 262, 267
 An G, 84, 529, 531, 704

Anbudurai PR, 43
 Anderberg RJ, 214
 Anders J, 187
 Andersen CR, 652
 Anderson BE, 209
 Anderson CM, 39, 103
 Anderson JA, 672, 674, 675
 Anderson JM, 698, 711
 Anderson JV, 255
 Anderson JW, 261
 Anderson LK, 376, 378, 380-82,
 385, 389, 390
 Anderson MA, 284, 286, 288,
 301
 Anderson MD, 256
 Anderson ME, 266
 Anderson MP, 730
 Anderson RL, 298
 Anderson SL, 528, 529, 531
 Anderson TA, 644, 657, 658,
 660
 Andersson B, 99, 164
 Andersson KK, 621
 Andre C, 470
 Andreasen AA, 613
 Andreasen TJ, 709
 Andreasen L-E, 411
 Andreeva A, 459
 Andrews HNJ, 4
 Anfinsen CB, 28
 Angenent GC, 4, 6, 7, 16, 17, 19,
 133, 140
 Angle JS, 648
 Aniello F, 227
 Anraku Y, 519
 Antequera F, 226
 Antoniou M, 87
 Antosiewicz DM, 437, 442, 655
 Anwar HP, 399, 405
 Aono M, 256, 261
 Aoyama T, 133, 134
 Aoyama Y, 326
 Apel JJ, 467
 Apel K, 356, 361, 458, 539
 Aprill W, 657
 Apt KE, 529
 Aragon-Alcaide L, 387
 Arakawa N, 258
 Araki S, 55
 Araki T, 86, 347, 352, 363
 Arai T, 709-12, 716
 Arbel T, 377
 Arbirger B, 465

- Archer K, 111
 Ardiles-Diaz W, 736, 737, 745
 Argüello G, 532
 ARGÜELLO-ASTORGA G,
 525-55
 Argüello-Astorga GR, 528, 529,
 531, 538, 542, 544, 546, 548
 Arias IM, 734, 735, 740
 Arioka H, 266
 Arisi ACM, 255, 256, 263, 265-68
 Ariza MJ, 89
 Armstrong F, 211, 212
 Armstrong G, 458
 Armstrong GA, 540, 559, 560,
 564, 566, 567, 570, 576
 Arnon DI, 615
 Arntzen CJ, 463
 Arondel V, 58, 626, 627
 Arora R, 661
 Arrigoni O, 258, 259
 Arro M, 575
 ARROYO A, 453-80
 Arteca RN, 436, 438, 442, 706
 Arthington BA, 627
 Artsaenko O, 209
 Aruoma OL, 250
 Arvidsson P-O, 254
 Asada K, 252, 254, 255, 261
 Asai T, 104
 Asakawa S, 430, 431, 436, 440
 Asakura N, 471
 Asamizu E, 36, 59, 152, 156, 157,
 160
 Asano A, 227
 Asard H, 252, 262
 Asher CJ, 653, 656
 Ashford D, 289
 Ashton NW, 502, 508-10, 516,
 517
 Askerlund P, 678-80, 711, 713
 Assaad FF, 238
 Asselineau J, 56
 Assmann SM, 209-12, 670, 704,
 713, 714, 716
 Atalla RH, 604
 Atanassova R, 592, 593, 599
 Atlas RM, 659
 Attar A, 658
 Attwood TK, 730
 Atzorn R, 322
 Aukerman MJ, 131, 351
 Ault J, 386
 Ausubel FM, 331
 Avelange-Macherel MH, 626,
 628, 629
 Averyhart-Fullard V, 295, 297
 Aviezer K, 711
 Avila J, 128, 138
 Aviv D, 471
 Awasthi YC, 734
 Axelsen KB, 684
 Ayte J, 164
 Azuma J-C, 291, 485, 486
 Azuma M, 317, 319, 328
 B
 Babiychuk E, 34, 655, 682, 683
 Babu YS, 701, 702
 Babul G, 28
 Bach TJ, 262, 438, 560, 563, 575
 Bacher A, 333
 Bacher G, 115
 Bachhawati AK, 748
 Bachs O, 705
 Bacic A, 284, 286, 288, 296, 299,
 301
 Bacon A, 208, 213
 Bacot KO, 101, 565
 Baddiley J, 57
 Badillo A, 567, 569
 Baecke C, 101, 102
 Baeza L, 461, 463
 Baeza R, 459
 Bafor M, 627, 631, 633
 Bagnall DJ, 233, 234, 347, 353,
 356, 361, 362
 Bahk JD, 296
 Baig MM, 259
 Baikalov C, 730
 Bailey BA, 333
 Bailey HH, 266
 Bailey WJ, 529
 Baillet B, 117
 Bairoch A, 731
 Bajer AS, 386, 387
 Bajguz A, 437
 Bak S, 316, 325, 326
 Baker AJM, 648, 650, 651, 653,
 655, 656, 689, 690
 Baker B, 88
 Baker CJ, 257
 Baker DJ, 238
 Baker FD, 655
 Baker JA, 562
 Baker ME, 431, 437, 438
 Baker NR, 265
 Baker RL, 383
 Baker SC, 8, 9, 11, 12, 15, 16, 21
 Bakos E, 738, 739
 Balbo I, 463
 Balcells L, 575
 Balczon RD, 386, 387
 Baldwin TC, 286
 Balganesi TS, 227
 Balkwill K, 651
 Balkwill M-J, 651
 Baltrusch M, 317, 319
 Balzi E, 730
 Banas A, 627, 633
 Banat IM, 659
 Bancroft I, 88, 153, 155, 351, 355,
 520
 Bandaranayake H, 461, 463
 Bandurski RS, 493
 Bánfalvi Z, 316, 319
 Banks JA, 232, 233, 236
 Banno H, 88
 Bannwarth H, 176, 177, 188
 Bansal S, 688
 Bañuelos GS, 648
 Bao W, 602-4
 Barbato G, 701
 Barber GA, 63
 Barber J, 55
 Barbuch RJ, 627
 Barcelo J, 653
 Bard M, 627
 Barkan A, 34, 116, 117, 231, 232,
 460-62, 464
 Barnabas B, 286
 Barnett NM, 164
 Barnouin K, 749
 Baron A, 117, 232
 Baronowsky PE, 613
 Barr R, 487, 488, 492
 Barrett JW, 531
 Barrett M, 313
 Barrette TR, 567
 Barry BA, 68
 Barta A, 84
 Barta E, 316, 319
 Bartel PL, 138
 Bartels D, 201-7, 214
 Barth M, 31
 Barthe J-P, 294
 Bartholomew DM, 542
 Bartley GE, 457, 542, 560, 563-67
 Bartling D, 101, 102, 106
 Barton DW, 233
 Bartsevich VV, 33, 34, 43, 166
 Barz W, 742
 Basile DV, 300
 Basile G, 31, 38
 Basile MR, 300
 Basra AS, 202
 Bass HW, 374, 390
 Basset M, 670, 676
 Bassham DC, 102
 Bassi R, 529, 558, 573, 574
 Batard Y, 320, 321
 Bate NJ, 462, 591, 593
 Batschauer A, 316, 319, 528, 539,
 540, 544
 Baucher M, 592, 593, 595, 596,
 599, 600
 Bauer L, 510
 Bauer WD, 298
 Bauerle CM, 30, 32, 35, 43, 99,
 101, 102, 104, 105
 Bauernfeind JC, 558
 Baulcombe D, 135

- Baulcombe DC, 130, 135, 239
 Baum G, 708-12, 716
 Baumann A, 650
 Baumgartner BJ, 455, 459
 Bäumlein H, 683, 688
 Bauwe H, 89
 Bax A, 701
 Bayley PM, 708, 709
 Baylin SB, 227
 Baynton CE, 81, 82
 Bayreuther K, 99
 Bazett-Jones DP, 387
 Beadle GW, 386
 Beale GH, 318
 Beale MH, 209, 213
 Bean RM, 659
 Beard C, 224, 236
 Beasley JO, 375
 Beato M, 443
 Beatty JT, 57, 67, 68, 70
 Becherer K, 138
 Beck E, 261
 Becker D, 675
 Becker MM, 142
 Becker-André M, 130, 538, 540, 545
 Beckingham K, 708
 Beckman DL, 29, 31-33, 35, 38-40
 Beckmann H, 128, 129, 135, 136, 141, 143, 144
 Bedard DL, 660
 Bedbrook J, 528, 529, 534, 542
 Bedgar DL, 259, 587, 603, 604
 Bedinger PA, 284, 286, 287, 291, 301
 Beech RN, 531
 Beeler T, 684
 Becor-Tzahar T, 252
 Begg K, 458
 Beggs JD, 78, 84
 Beherens BX, 292
 Behrouzian B, 631
 Beier DR, 685
 Beinert H, 29
 Beisson J, 192
 Bejarano ER, 577
 Belachew A, 347, 353, 358
 Belcher O, 711
 Belfort M, 461
 Bell A, 293, 294
 Bell E, 201
 Bell RM, 658
 Bell RW, 482
 Belliard G, 471
 Bell-Lelong DA, 316, 320, 321, 334, 593
 Belostotsky DA, 334, 691
 Belouchi A, 685
 Belver A, 487, 488
 Belzile F, 78, 88
 Ben-Asher J, 648
 Benbow L, 352
 Bendall D, 411
 Bendall DS, 407, 418
 Bender J, 236
 Bendich AJ, 470
 Benedyk M, 706
 Ben-Hayyim G, 252
 Benito M-I, 81, 85
 Bennett AB, 255, 442, 678-80
 Bennett B, 36
 Bennett J, 104
 Bennett LG, 627
 Bennett MD, 374, 375
 Bennett RN, 325
 Bennett TM, 106
 Bennetzen JL, 226, 232, 233
 BENNING C, 53-75; 56-59, 61, 63, 64, 67, 68, 70, 463
 Benning G, 201, 212
 Bennink GJH, 318, 330
 Bennoun P, 420
 Bensen RJ, 333
 Benson AA, 54, 60, 63
 Benstrup FW, 487
 Benveniste I, 317, 320, 334
 Benveniste P, 325
 Berberich T, 204
 Berg CM, 167
 Berg DE, 167
 Berg JM, 28, 689
 Berger S, 174, 176, 177, 181, 183, 185, 187, 192, 193, 201
 Berger UV, 685
 Berger SM, 85-87
 Bergery DR, 323
 Bergfeld R, 298-300
 Berghöfer J, 114
 Berglund JA, 80
 Bergmann L, 262, 266-68
 Berhane K, 745
 Berkelman T, 678, 679
 Berkowitz GA, 671-73, 677, 678
 Bernachia G, 227, 229, 230
 Bernards MA, 603
 Bernier G, 347, 352, 358, 363
 Bernstein HD, 119
 Berridge MJ, 709, 717
 Bertauche N, 200, 202, 206, 208, 212
 Bertekap RL Jr, 137
 Berthold DA, 420
 Berti WR, 644, 646, 649, 657, 658
 Bertini I, 28
 Bertrand-García R, 347, 353, 358
 Besl L, 703
 Besle JM, 596
 Bestor T, 224, 227, 238
 Bestor TH, 224, 226, 227, 235, 239, 241, 356
 Beth K, 185, 186
 Bethke PC, 711
 Betzner AS, 8, 15, 16, 18
 Beuchle D, 189
 Beutelmann P, 510
 BEVAN MW, 127-50; 130, 135, 143
 Beven AF, 84
 Beyer P, 559-62, 564, 567, 576
 Bezdek M, 230
 Bhadra R, 657, 660
 Bhagwat AS, 227
 Bhalla P, 487
 Bhardwaj G, 735, 739
 Bhatt AM, 520
 Bhaya D, 529
 Bias-Imhoff U, 56
 Bickel SE, 388
 Bidwell RGS, 485
 Bielawski W, 251, 266, 267
 Bierling B, 659
 Biemann B, 627
 Billen D, 226
 Bilodeau P, 233, 234, 357
 Binder A, 596
 Binder H, 63, 66, 67
 Binder S, 466
 Binelli G, 201, 202
 Bingham SE, 33
 Binkowski K, 86, 87
 Binzel ML, 679, 680
 Birchler JA, 387
 Bird AP, 224, 226, 356
 Bird C, 576
 Bird CR, 560, 576
 Bisanz-Seyer C, 455, 456
 Bishop DG, 61
 Bishop GJ, 317, 318, 333, 435
 Bishop NI, 399, 412
 Biswas MG, 432, 434
 Bitoun R, 201
 Black B, 631
 Black CC, 268
 Black DL, 85, 87
 Black M, 534
 Blain I, 576
 Blake-Kalff MMA, 739, 746, 747
 Blakesley RW, 167
 Blamey FPC, 653
 Blanc VM, 563
 Blankenship RE, 68
 Blankestijn-de Vries H, 349, 351, 358, 360, 361
 Blaser-Grill J, 291
 Blatt LM, 618
 Blatt MR, 209-13, 674
 Blaylock MJ, 644, 646, 647, 649
 Blázquez MA, 355
 Bleasby AJ, 158
 Blee E, 61, 633
 Bleecker AB, 166, 349, 353
 Bleibaum J, 227

- BLEVINS DG, 481-500; 484,
 488, 492-94
 Bligny R, 67, 602
 Blobel G, 105, 107, 108
 Bloch K, 612-14, 616, 620,
 622-24, 628, 631
 Block A, 540
 Block MA, 54, 55, 575
 Bloomfield DK, 612, 624, 628
 Blount JW, 257, 591, 593
 Blundell RP, 298
 Bobb AJ, 129, 135, 141, 142, 204,
 205
 Böck A, 31, 33, 653
 Bockers M, 660
 Boddupalli S, 632
 Bode AM, 250
 Bodeau JP, 129
 Boelens W, 84
 Boerjan W, 599
 Boerner RJ, 68
 Bogdanov YF, 385
 Bogen Schultz MP, 730
 Böger P, 558, 576
 Bogorad L, 34, 43, 44, 156, 456,
 459, 463
 Bogsch E, 111
 Bogsch EG, 111
 Bohnert HJ, 113, 164, 166, 538
 Bohnsack CW, 492
 Bokebayeva GA, 441
 Bolaños L, 483, 491
 Bolin JT, 31, 33, 34, 36
 Bollag J-M, 658, 660, 661
 Bolle C, 544, 548
 Bolle CEH, 538
 Bollinger JM Jr, 616, 629
 Bollman KM, 346
 Bollmann J, 595
 Bolwell GP, 313, 732
 Bond-Nutter D, 528, 529
 Bonetta D, 201, 202
 Bonilla I, 292, 293, 295, 301, 483,
 486, 490, 491
 Bonnard G, 38, 468
 Bonneaud N, 674, 676
 Bonotto S, 174, 176, 177, 182,
 183, 185, 186, 188
 Boonij H, 300
 Boon JJ, 596
 Booth JR Jr, 627-29
 Bopp M, 504, 505, 508-12
 Borch G, 569
 Borello U, 528
 Borghi H, 177
 Bork P, 730
 Bornemisza O, 107
 Börner T, 166, 456, 466
 Borodovsky M, 160
 Boronat A, 575
 Boronowsky U, 420
 Borraccino G, 261
 Borst P, 734, 741, 746
 Boschetti A, 69
 Boss WF, 717
 Botella JR, 706
 Botella MA, 679, 680
 Botstein D, 710
 Botterman J, 255
 Böttger M, 487, 488, 492
 Bottin H, 152, 408
 Boudart G, 294
 Boudet AM, 586, 587, 589,
 593-96, 598-600
 Bouthidel K, 137
 Bouman F, 2, 4, 5, 21
 Bourent TM, 457
 Bournay A-S, 89
 Boussac A, 152
 Boutry M, 670
 Bouvier F, 569, 570, 573, 574
 Bouvier-Durand M, 201, 202, 208,
 212
 Bowen B, 129, 135, 139, 143, 226
 Bowen CC, 386
 Bowes JM, 411
 Bowler C, 250, 251, 255, 256,
 527, 528, 539, 706, 715, 716
 Bowles DJ, 257
 Bowley SR, 255
 Bowman JL, 6, 8, 10, 13, 14, 86
 Boxus P, 705, 711, 712
 Boyajian GE, 661
 Boyd RS, 651
 Boyer N, 706
 Boyer RF, 630
 Boylan MT, 353, 361, 464, 465,
 527, 539
 Boynton JE, 454, 457, 462
 Bozak K, 313, 732
 Bozak KR, 313, 316, 318
 Bozzini A, 382
 Braam J, 706
 Brachet J, 177, 187
 Bradley D, 179, 191, 355, 363
 Bradley DJ, 294, 297
 Bradley M, 361, 362
 Bradshaw SA, 115
 Brady JD, 292
 Bragg JR, 659
 Bramley P, 576
 Bramley PM, 560, 567, 576, 577
 Brandes H, 504, 509, 510, 512,
 513, 515, 517
 Brandt P, 470
 Branno M, 227
 Braselton JP, 373, 386
 Brash AR, 315, 316, 321, 322
 Bratt CE, 254
 Braun B, 540
 Braun C, 30, 31, 33, 44
 Braun D, 444
 Brautigam E, 459
 Brawley SH, 714
 Bray DF, 389
 Brearley J, 212
 Breen PJ, 484
 Breiman A, 711
 Breitenbach J, 573
 Breitmaier E, 326
 Breitwieser W, 189
 Brenchley WE, 491
 Brendel V, 80-83
 Brennan E, 255
 Brennen MJ, 660
 Brenner M, 354
 Brennicke A, 38, 466, 470
 Breslow E, 259
 Brettell RIS, 226
 Brettschneider R, 542
 Brewer EP, 644
 Brewin NJ, 491
 Breynne P, 372
 Breynon C, 420
 Briars S-A, 678, 681
 Briat J-F, 38, 686, 688
 Brickley D, 706
 Briedis AV, 577
 Briggs GG, 658
 Briggs SP, 381, 390
 Briggs WR, 544
 Brill WJ, 33
 Bringer-Meyer S, 575
 Brink RA, 239
 Brink S, 111
 Brinkhorst-van der Swan DLC,
 200, 209
 Brinkley BR, 386, 387
 Brinkmann H, 34
 Briskin DP, 713
 Brisson LF, 294
 Brisson N, 593
 Britten EJ, 372
 Britton G, 558, 569, 571, 577
 Broadbent P, 255, 256, 265
 BROADHVEST J, 1-24
 Broadwater AH, 284, 286, 291,
 301
 Broadwater JA, 616, 620, 622
 Brock IW, 101, 109, 110
 Brock RD, 233
 Brockdorff N, 224
 Broday L, 133, 140
 Broderius M, 34, 655, 683, 687
 Brodie BB, 312
 Brom M, 735, 749
 Bromilow RH, 658
 Bronine A, 333
 Brook RA, 209
 Brooks RR, 650, 651, 655
 Brosa C, 431
 Brosio P, 528, 529
 Broun P, 627, 631, 632

- Brown AM, 673, 716
 Brown CS, 213
 Brown GG, 466-68
 Brown JAM, 347
 Brown JC, 488, 649, 687
 Brown JF Jr, 660
 Brown JKM, 349, 350
 BROWN JWS, 77-95; 80-87
 Brown MS, 575
 Brown PH, 291, 482, 484, 486
 Brown PO, 745
 Brown SE, 709
 Brown SL, 644, 648
 Brown SW, 233
 Brown WE, 226, 232, 233
 Browning BL, 587, 596
 Brownlee C, 210, 211, 213
 Browne JA, 613, 626, 627, 629, 635
 Broyer TC, 656
 Bruce WB, 539
 Bruggemann E, 318, 330
 Bruggemann W, 655
 Brugliera F, 317, 318, 328
 Brummell DA, 255
 Brunak S, 80
 Brune A, 653
 Bruner DA, 627
 Brunner AF, 536
 Brunold C, 262-64, 267, 268
 Brusseau ML, 659
 Brutnell TP, 461
 Bryant DA, 164, 166
 Buchholz U, 734, 741, 746, 749
 Buchler M, 735, 749
 Bucholtz ML, 577
 Buck F, 626-28
 Budd D, 108
 Buell CR, 321
 Buettner GR, 251, 258
 Bugbee B, 657, 660
 Bugg CE, 701, 702
 Bugos RC, 574
 Buijs J, 299
 Buist PH, 631, 632
 Bult CJ, 152
 Burd CG, 79
 Burgess SM, 79
 Burgess WH, 711, 714
 Burke JJ, 255
 Burken JG, 657, 660
 Burkert A, 261
 Burkhanova EA, 441
 Burkhardt PK, 559, 576
 Burkhart W, 717
 Burkjoff AM, 142
 Burn JE, 233, 234, 349, 356
 Burnap RL, 411
 Burnell JN, 268, 653
 Burnett E, 208, 213
 Burnham CR, 374
 Burns JJ, 257
 Burny A, 705, 711, 712
 Burssens S, 262
 Busch AE, 753
 Busch H, 210, 211, 675
 Büschlen S, 39, 420
 Bush D, 117
 Bush DR, 729
 Bush DS, 206, 678, 707, 712
 Busk PK, 203, 207
 Busscher M, 6, 16, 133, 140
 Bustos MM, 129, 135, 139, 141, 142, 204, 205
 Butler E, 466
 Butler LG, 298
 Büttner M, 129, 138
 Buvinger WE, 104
 Buwalda F, 263, 266
 Buzby JS, 538
 Byers HG, 650
 Byrne M, 462
 Byth DE, 372

C
 Caballero G, 430
 Cabelli RJ, 113
 Cabello-Hurtado F, 325
 Caboche M, 32, 34, 201
 Cadena DL, 627
 Caelles C, 575
 CAHOON EB, 611-41; 72, 573, 618, 623-25, 628, 632, 634
 Cai D, 101, 109, 110
 Cai Y, 157
 Cairns E, 176
 Cakmak I, 488, 654
 Calayag MC, 739
 Caler JA, 258, 488
 Calkhoven CF, 128
 Callahan DA, 513
 Callan KL, 542
 Callebaut I, 711
 Camara B, 264, 268, 315, 316, 323, 562, 565, 567, 569, 570, 573, 574, 577
 Cambareri EB, 241
 Cameron DW, 429, 432
 Camoin L, 252
 Campbell D, 56, 407
 Campbell MM, 586, 589, 593, 595, 596, 599
 Campos AP, 404
 Campos B, 705
 Campos ME, 292, 293, 295, 301, 486, 491
 Campos N, 575
 Cañas L, 128, 138, 283
 Candau R, 577
 Cande WZ, 372, 374, 375, 386, 390
 Canitrot Y, 734
 Cannon F, 133
 Cannon M, 133
 Cantrell MA, 297
 Cao G, 659
 Cao HP, 437
 Cao Y, 674-76
 Capaldi RA, 629
 Capel J, 471
 Capiou K, 255
 Cappelluti S, 206
 Carabelli M, 133
 Carafoli E, 705
 Carde J-P, 564
 Cardellina JH II, 54, 72
 Cardenas J, 32
 Cardon GH, 356, 648
 Carey J, 141
 Carland FM, 88
 Carle-Uriste JC, 80, 81, 85
 Carlenor E, 701
 Carlson JE, 601
 Carlson TJ, 627-29
 Carlsson M, 254
 Carneiro N, 319, 334
 Carneiro V, 471
 Carnelli A, 711, 713
 Carns HR, 200
 Carpenter ATC, 381
 Carpenter R, 179, 191, 355, 363, 458
 Carpita NC, 283, 291, 293, 484, 485
 Carr MB, 26
 Carr NG, 158
 Carré IA, 347, 354, 362, 531
 Carreira LH, 657, 659, 661
 Carrell CJ, 419, 420
 Carrigan M, 102, 111
 Carrillo N, 30, 463
 Carroll B, 456, 457
 Carrondo MA, 400, 403
 Carson CB, 129, 130, 135, 136, 201, 202, 204, 205
 Carter MS, 88
 Casassa EZ, 484
 Cash VL, 31, 36
 Cashmore AR, 99, 101, 102, 107, 128, 129, 135-37, 140-44, 352, 527, 528, 531-33, 538, 542-44
 Caspar T, 352
 Caspari T, 729
 CASSAB GI, 281-309; 282, 283, 287, 293, 297, 299, 301
 Cassels BK, 326
 Castets AM, 156, 158
 Castiglioni P, 201, 202
 Castillo FJ, 488, 492

- Castonguay Y, 302
 Castrejón L, 297
 Castresana C, 532, 533
 Catala A, 624
 Catala C, 442
 Caudalo DA, 659
 Catchside DG, 388, 389
 Catesson AM, 258, 603
 Catheline D, 618
 Catterall WA, 513
 Caubergs RJ, 252, 262
 Cauderon Y, 378, 380
 Cavallius J, 717
 Ceccarelli E, 528
 Ceccarelli EA, 30
 Cedar H, 225, 226, 232
 Cedergreen RA, 56
 Cella R, 227, 229, 230
 Cellier M, 685
 Centurion OT, 430
 Cerda-Olmedo E, 577
 Cerletti P, 37
 Cerutti M, 674, 676
 Cervantes-Cervantes M, 206
 Chabanet A, 603
 Chabbert B, 592, 593, 595, 596, 599, 600
 Chaddock AM, 111, 114
 Chalenko GI, 441
 Chamberland H, 84
 Chambers AF, 562
 Chamnongpol S, 257, 262, 264, 268
 Chamovitz DA, 465, 566, 567
 Chan AR, 352, 375, 386, 389
 Chan HC, 710
 Chan PV, 705, 706
 Chandler FB, 492
 Chandler JW, 214, 353, 358, 360, 361
 Chandler VL, 128-31, 138, 139, 144, 239
 Chandra A, 705
 Chandra S, 144
 Chaney RL, 644, 648-51, 655, 687
 Chang C, 166
 Chang H-M, 598, 600
 Chang LS, 266
 Chang MC, 679, 681, 706
 Chang W, 227
 Chanson A, 678, 681
 Chao A, 432, 434
 Chapman D, 681
 Chapman S, 135
 Chappell J, 132, 560, 576
 CHAPPLE C, 311-43; 316, 320, 321, 334, 593, 594
 Chapple CCS, 317, 318, 330, 331, 485, 593, 594
 Charbonneau H, 698, 711
 Charles AD, 564
 Charles SA, 262, 267, 268
 Charnock JM, 655, 656
 Charrois GJR, 441
 Chase CD, 466
 Chatfield JM, 89
 Chatterjee M, 436, 456, 457
 Chau V, 702
 Chaubet N, 325
 Chaudhuri S, 236
 Chaudhury A, 233, 234, 357
 Chaudhury AM, 354
 Chaudhuri B, 748
 Chauvat F, 152
 Chaverra ME, 252
 Chavez RG, 431
 Chavez S, 405
 Chefedor F, 201, 202, 208, 212
 Chen B-F, 34
 Chen C-D, 313, 599
 Chen C-G, 296, 299
 Chen C-H, 89
 Chen C-L, 586, 587, 597, 603, 604
 Chen C-T, 138
 Chen HC, 567, 569
 Chen JA, 295
 Chen JC, 224, 230, 231, 235, 352, 357
 Chen JJ, 264, 646, 649
 Chen LJ, 353
 Chen LY, 30, 31, 44, 227, 229
 Chen MY, 31, 44
 Chen P-L, 138
 Chen SK, 437
 Chen W, 129, 138
 Chen X, 134
 Chen XF, 679, 681, 706
 Chen XG, 153, 155
 Chen Y, 687
 Chen YL, 711, 712, 716
 Chen Y-R, 255, 705, 711
 Chen Z, 679, 680
 Chen ZX, 250, 256, 257
 Cheng RH, 411
 Cheng XD, 227, 229
 Chéniclet C, 564
 Cheon YW, 296
 Cherel I, 32, 34
 Chern M-S, 129, 139, 141, 142, 205
 Cheung AY, 284, 287, 297, 300, 301
 Chevone BI, 255, 262, 267
 Chevray PM, 138
 Chevrier V, 376, 390
 Chiang H-H, 331
 Chiang VL, 316
 Chien JC, 346
 Childs LC, 542, 544
 Chinn E, 548
 Chino M, 654, 683, 689
 Chirico WJ, 108
 Chisholm DA, 43
 Chitnis PR, 33, 35, 114, 116, 408, 410, 411, 532
 Chitnis VP, 408
 Cho EK, 704, 705
 Cho MJ, 296
 Choe N, 657, 659
 Chognot E, 592, 593, 599
 Choi CD, 441
 Choi HK, 529
 Choi Y, 295
 Choi YB, 2105
 Choi YD, 295
 Choi Y-H, 429, 432
 Choi YJ, 704, 705
 Chomet P, 315, 316, 318, 333, 334
 Choquet Y, 33, 41
 Chory J, 332, 353, 354, 361, 362, 428, 432, 434, 436, 437, 440, 443, 444, 457, 464, 465
 Chou RH, 56
 Chouinard SW, 677
 Chow H, 8, 9, 15, 16, 18
 Chrispeels MJ, 485
 Christensen AH, 532
 Christensen JH, 599
 Christianson ML, 434
 Christoffersen RE, 313, 316-19
 Christopher DA, 459, 460
 Chrost B, 262
 Chu AM, 354, 465
 Chu NM, 83
 Chu TT, 85
 Chua K, 80
 Chua N-H, 78, 82, 83, 128, 129, 132-34, 137, 203, 204, 207, 354, 434, 465, 527, 528, 534, 536, 539, 540, 542, 545, 546, 701, 706
 Chung H-J, 204
 Chung WS, 714, 715
 Churin Y, 166
 Chye ML, 539, 704
 Cicceri P, 140, 141
 Civardi L, 233
 Clark AE, 284, 286, 288, 296, 301
 Clark G, 80, 84, 85
 Clark IM, 316, 319
 Clark SA, 112
 Clark SE, 101, 106, 177, 191
 Clarke AE, 296, 298-301
 Clarke AK, 407
 Clarke JH, 348-50
 Clarke S, 227
 Clarkson DT, 485
 Clausmeyer S, 102
 Clay RP, 282
 Clayberg CD, 390
 Clayton RA, 152, 161
 Cleary SP, 34
 Clegg MT, 542

- Clemens S, 655
 Clephan AL, 214
 Cline K, 99, 101, 102, 105,
 109-19, 464
 Clingleffer DJ, 28
 CLOUSE SD, 427-51; 201, 256,
 257, 262, 332, 428, 430, 431,
 437-40, 442, 443
 Coats JR, 660
 Cobbett CS, 652
 Cocciolone SM, 129, 130, 203,
 205, 240
 Cock JM, 89
 Coe EH, 372
 Coen ES, 16, 179, 191, 286, 355,
 363, 458
 Coetzer LA, 287, 301, 490
 Coffman HR, 562
 Cogdell RJ, 558
 Cohen A, 459, 460, 462
 Cohen BN, 30, 43
 Cohen CK, 687, 718
 Cohen JD, 493
 Cohen Y, 99
 Cohn CL, 400, 410
 Coke L, 492
 Cole J, 31, 39
 Cole SPC, 734, 735, 738, 739,
 741, 746
 Cole TB, 688
 Coleman JOD, 739, 746, 747
 Collinge DB, 257
 Collinge MA, 140, 142, 444
 Collins K, 718
 Collis CM, 225
 Colombe SV, 255
 Colombo L, 4, 7, 16, 17, 19
 Colot V, 128, 129, 131, 143
 Colvert KK, 418
 Combettes B, 38
 Commandeur JNM, 732
 Condit CM, 302
 Cone KC, 129, 135, 136, 138, 139,
 240
 Conejero G, 676
 Conejero V, 283
 Conklin DS, 688
 Conklin PL, 255, 258, 259
 Conlan S, 129
 Conn EE, 312, 320, 324, 325
 Conrad PA, 505, 507, 511
 Contolini CS, 703
 Cook RK, 436
 Cook S, 510
 Cook WJ, 701, 702
 Cooke CA, 387
 Cooke DT, 560, 576
 Cooke R, 319, 334
 Coomber SA, 457
 Coon MJ, 629, 630
 Cooney S, 201, 202
 Cooper C, 298-300
 Cooper DN, 226
 Cooper DY, 312
 Cooper J, 176, 181
 Cooper JB, 287, 292
 Cooper P, 466, 469
 Cope GH, 653
 Coppiters J, 302
 Corben LB, 262
 Corbesier L, 347
 Corcoran D, 614, 626, 629, 630
 Cordoba F, 258, 488
 Cordoba-Pedregosa MC, 258
 Corke FMK, 505, 507
 Corman N, 142
 Cormier MJ, 698, 711
 Corneliusen B, 705, 706
 Cornu A, 596
 Coruzzi G, 539
 Cosgrove DJ, 293, 441, 442
 Cosset A, 471
 Cossu R, 89
 Cotellet V, 211, 712
 Cotter-Howells JD, 655, 656
 Coughlan S, 618, 623
 Coupe SA, 298
 Coupland G, 34, 133, 134, 346,
 347, 352, 355-58, 360, 362,
 363
 Courtney KJ, 317, 319
 Cousson A, 211
 Cove DJ, 502, 505, 507-10,
 516-19
 Covello PS, 466-68, 471, 629, 632
 Cowl JS, 166
 Cox-Foster DL, 618, 623
 Coxon A, 224
 Craig EA, 108
 Craig R, 618, 623
 Craig S, 354
 Craig TA, 708, 714, 715
 Cramer CL, 255, 256, 262, 264
 Cramer WA, 39, 41, 399, 409,
 412, 413, 418, 419
 Crane FL, 487, 488, 492
 Crane PR, 540
 Crane VC, 333
 Cranmer AM, 618, 623
 Cranston HJ, 252
 Crawford NM, 675
 Crawley JCW, 177
 Creelman RA, 200, 206, 213, 558,
 574
 Creeth JM, 288, 289
 Creighton AM, 101, 112, 116
 Creissen GP, 255, 256, 265
 Cresti M, 718
 Criqui MC, 252
 Crivici A, 701, 704, 710
 Croke H, 31, 39
 Crosby B, 139
 Cross AR, 615
 Crossland L, 129
 Croteau R, 318, 560, 561, 575, 576
 Crowell AL, 587, 604
 Crowley DE, 655
 Cruz-Alvarez M, 360
 Csánádi G, 298
 Cui XQ, 466, 470
 Culbertson MR, 688
 Culianez-Macia FA, 128, 130,
 131, 135, 138, 141, 143
 Culler D, 30, 32, 33, 35, 39-41,
 43, 44
 Culligan K, 465
 Culotta VC, 683, 685, 686
 Cumbes Q, 250
 Cumbie BG, 494
 Cummings RD, 284
 Cummings MP, 542
 CUNNINGHAM FX JR, 557-83;
 560, 563, 567, 569-71, 627
 Cunningham KW, 678, 679, 681,
 685, 686
 Cunningham SD, 644, 646, 647,
 649, 657, 658, 660
 Cuozzo M, 534, 542
 Cupp-Vickery J, 313
 Curl EA, 657, 660
 Cusanovich MA, 399
 Cusumano JC, 316-18, 320, 321,
 330, 331, 334, 593
 Cutler AJ, 208, 213
 Cutler S, 201, 202
 Cyr RJ, 389, 704, 705, 711, 717,
 718
 Czaninski Y, 258
 Czempinski K, 674, 677
 Czernic P, 317, 319
 Czernik AJ, 84
 Czerpak R, 437
 D
 Dabi T, 132
 Dahse I, 438
 Dailey HA, 615
 Daldal F, 39
 Dalton H, 618
 Dancik BP, 531
 Dancis A, 683, 684
 Dangl JL, 130, 257, 538, 540, 542,
 545
 Daniel H, 54
 Danielson UH, 731, 745
 Danon A, 459, 460, 462
 Dare AP, 352
 Darlington CD, 382, 385
 Darvil AG, 282
 Das NN, 598
 Das SC, 598

- Dash S, 355
 Dat JF, 250, 254, 257
 Datla R, 133
 Datta K, 295
 Datta N, 142, 705, 711
 Dauter Z, 400, 403
 Dautry F, 87
 Davey M, 257, 262, 264, 268
 Davidson D, 80, 84, 85
 Davidson JL, 233
 Davidson JM, 658
 Davies AE, 31
 Davies B, 139
 Davies C, 299
 Davies KL, 653
 Davies MS, 653
 Davies TGE, 729
 Davies WH, 60
 Davies WJ, 209, 214
 Davila-Aponte J, 108
 Davin LB, 587, 603, 604
 Davis DJ, 418
 Davis KR, 255
 Davis LC, 660
 Davis MC, 534
 Davis RW, 130, 133, 134, 706
 Davis TN, 699, 700
 DAWE RK, 371-95; 372, 374,
 375, 385, 386, 389, 390
 Dawson B, 631
 Dawson GW, 318, 325
 Day S, 299
 Daye A, 283
 Dayhoff MO, 454
 Dazy A-C, 177, 187
 De DN, 176
 Deak M, 540
 Dean C, 78, 88, 346-50, 353, 355,
 357, 358, 360, 361, 520, 542
 Dean DR, 31-34, 36-38
 Dean JFD, 593, 602-4
 Dean JV, 743
 de Andrade Silva E, 139
 De Beus M, 255
 Debian N, 268
 deBoer AD, 30, 32, 43, 99, 102
 de Bont JA, 618, 633
 de Bruijn FJ, 319, 334
 de Bruxelles GL, 208
 Debus RJ, 29, 42
 Dec J, 660, 661
 Dechamp-Guillaume G, 294
 De Ciechi P, 33, 41
 Decker AM, 655
 de Costa e Silva O, 540
 Decotignies A, 730
 Dedman JR, 705, 710
 Dedonder A, 542, 543
 Deeley RG, 734, 735, 738, 739,
 741, 746
 Deeva VP, 438
 de Franco L, 302
 De Gara L, 258, 259
 Dege JE, 616, 621
 Degenhardt J, 143, 528, 533, 538
 DeGrado WF, 704, 710, 711, 713
 de Groot EJ, 176, 177, 183, 188
 Degtyarenko KN, 334
 Dehesh K, 129, 141, 539, 540
 Dehne S, 257
 de Kam RJ, 295
 DeKlerk H, 410
 De Kok LJ, 255, 263, 266
 de Korte-Kool G, 69
 de Kruijff B, 35
 DeLaCedra B, 410, 411
 Delaney T, 354, 465
 de Lange P, 133
 DeLaRosa MA, 408-11
 Delauney AM, 603
 Delhaize E, 651, 652
 Dell B, 482
 Della-Cioppa G, 576
 DellaPenna D, 560, 567, 569-71
 Dellaporta SL, 224, 230, 231, 235,
 357
 De Long M, 741
 de Loose M, 293, 294
 del Rio LA, 251, 255, 268
 Delrot S, 267
 Delseny M, 82, 202, 204, 205,
 319, 334
 De Luca V, 593
 Delwiche CC, 656
 de Marsac NT, 156, 158
 Dembitsky VM, 55, 71
 De Mey J, 717
 De Michelis MI, 711, 713
 Demidenko ZN, 229
 Demnig-Adams B, 558, 573
 Demple B, 29, 36
 Dempsey E, 383
 den Boer BGW, 8, 16
 Dence CW, 587
 Denekamp M, 133
 Deng X-W, 354, 459, 460, 464,
 465, 528, 531, 534, 539, 548
 Dennis DT, 331
 DENNIS ES, 223-47; 208, 224,
 226-28, 230, 233-35, 237,
 240, 241, 316, 319, 349, 354,
 356, 357
 de Pamphilis CW, 456
 Depicker A, 239
 DeRisi JL, 745
 Dernburg AF, 374-76
 de Roberts K, 300
 DeRocher AE, 107, 108
 DeRocher EJ, 538
 DeRose R, 325
 Deruelles J, 400
 De Rycke R, 255, 293, 294
 Desai JD, 659
 Desai NN, 284, 288, 289
 Deshaies RJ, 108
 de Souza D, 458
 de Tiré C, 294
 Detrick B, 559, 575
 de Vitry C, 41, 115, 420
 de Vitry F, 187
 Devlin PF, 353, 355
 De Vos CHR, 654
 De Wet JR, 128
 DeWitt ND, 463
 Deyneka JM, 316, 317, 319, 320
 Dezacks R, 60
 Dhariwal KR, 261
 d'Haringue A, 565, 569, 570,
 573, 574
 Dharmawardhana DP, 601
 Diaz A, 405, 408, 409
 Diaz I, 128, 138
 Dickerson RE, 400
 Dickinson HG, 286, 375, 376
 Dickinson LK, 189
 Dieckman CL, 33
 Diehl BWK, 56
 Dietrich A, 130, 471
 DIETRICH MA, 501-23; 502,
 509, 513
 Dietrich P, 210
 Dietrich RA, 257
 Dietz K-J, 653, 734, 739, 740, 745
 Dijkwel PP, 354
 Di Laurenzio L, 515
 Dill CL, 466-68
 Dillard WL, 177, 187
 DiMaio J, 316, 320
 Dimitrovsky D, 702
 Diner BA, 30, 43
 Ding H, 29
 Ding W-M, 440
 Dingwall C, 136, 137
 Dinkelbach M, 136, 540
 Dinkins RD, 461, 463
 Dipierro S, 261
 Di Rosa A, 8
 Disch A, 575
 Ditta G, 347, 363
 Dittrich P, 540
 Dixon RA, 250, 256, 257, 262,
 320, 465, 540, 542, 742, 743
 Dmitrieva NN, 492
 Dobberstein B, 108, 111, 112, 115
 Dobres MS, 534
 Dobson G, 615, 626
 Dobson MJ, 385
 Doco T, 291, 486
 Dodge AD, 251, 261
 Doe CQ, 515
 Doerfler W, 176, 224
 Dogbo O, 562, 565, 577
 Doke N, 256, 715

- Dolan KM, 113
 Dolan L, 515
 Dolferus R, 208
 Dolmetsch RE, 706
 Domon C, 89
 Donachie WD, 458
 Donaire JP, 487, 488
 Donald RGK, 538
 Dong C-H, 133
 Dong FG, 387, 389
 Dong Y, 616, 621, 632
 Donnelly PK, 660
 Donner HE, 656
 Dons HJM, 7, 16
 Donson J, 576
 Doodeman M, 318, 330
 Doolittle RF, 529
 Doonan JH, 505, 507, 517
 Dooner MK, 88
 Doran ER, 101, 112
 Doray B, 313
 Dörfler U, 659
 Dorl J, 101
 Dorne A-J, 575
 Dörmann P, 463
 Dörr K, 69
 Douce R, 54, 55, 61, 67, 267, 575, 602
 Dougall DK, 283, 702
 Dougherty WG, 239
 Douglas CJ, 586, 593, 594
 Doulis AG, 255, 256, 262, 264, 267, 268
 D'Ovidio R, 297
 Downie JA, 31
 Doxsee RA, 531, 539
 Doyle S, 458
 Drager RG, 164
 Draper J, 78, 82, 88
 Drepper F, 409
 Dresselhaus T, 626-28
 Drews GN, 86-88
 Dreyer I, 675
 DREYFUSS BW, 25-51; 29, 35, 39, 40
 Dreyfuss G, 79
 Driouch A, 602, 603
 Drobak BK, 513
 Dron M, 256, 257, 262
 Droog FNI, 128, 131
 Drougherty BA, 158
 Droux M, 67, 267
 DROZDOWICZ YM, 727-60; 735, 739, 745, 749, 750, 752
 Drumm-Herrel H, 255
 Drummond BJ, 139, 143
 Drygas ME, 38
 Du H, 299, 301
 Du L, 325
 Dube SK, 164, 657, 659
 Dubel S, 193
 Dubendorff JW, 629
 Dubois C, 139
 Duckart EC, 656
 Duckett CM, 464
 Dudler R, 729
 Dufaud A, 746
 Duffy J, 657, 659
 Dufner M, 540
 Dugger WM, 482, 491
 Dugger WM Jr, 482, 489, 490
 Dumail L, 618
 Dumas C, 89
 Dumont ME, 38
 Dunbar B, 102, 103
 Dundas IS, 372
 Duniec J, 717
 Dunlop J, 489
 Dunn JJ, 629
 Dunn T, 684
 Dunsmuir P, 101, 112, 255, 528, 529, 534, 542
 Dupont B, 332
 Durachko DM, 293
 Durand M, 177
 Durbin ML, 542
 Dure L III, 164, 534
 Durfee T, 14, 20, 138
 Durr A, 252
 D'Urso G, 255
 Durso NA, 711, 717
 Durst F, 313-17, 320, 321, 323, 332, 334
 Durst RW, 291, 301, 482, 484, 485, 489
 Dushenkov S, 644, 646, 647, 649
 Dushenkov V, 651, 654, 658
 Dyar JJ, 492
 Dyer WE, 252
 E
 Earnshaw WC, 386, 387
 Eaton FM, 492
 Eberhardt TL, 603
 Eberle J, 510
 Eberle P, 372, 375
 Ebizuka Y, 742
 Ebskamp M, 101, 102
 Ecker JR, 141, 143, 144, 353, 443
 Edelman AM, 707, 708
 Edelman GM, 287
 Eder J, 438
 Edmonds JS, 654
 Edmondson DE, 616, 621, 629
 Edmunds C, 456, 457
 Edwards DG, 653
 Edwards EA, 268
 Edwards KJ, 233
 Edwards NT, 658
 Edwards R, 257, 593, 743
 Egea-Cortines M, 139
 Egel R, 383
 Eggink G, 629
 Eggleston WB, 239, 346, 356
 Ehara T, 69
 Ehrhardt T, 674-77
 Ehrler T, 201, 212
 Ehrlich KC, 224
 Ehrlich M, 224
 Eiben HG, 129, 135, 142, 204, 205
 Eichel J, 316, 319
 Eichenberger W, 55, 69
 Eichenlaub-Ritter U, 386
 Eide D, 34, 655, 683, 687, 688
 Eimert K, 352
 Eisenreich W, 333
 Ekiz H, 654
 Eklund H, 616, 618-20
 Ekuon G, 657, 659
 El-Deiry W, 227
 Elderfield PD, 101, 103, 109, 114
 El Ghouth A, 661
 Elgren TE, 615
 Ellich T, 436
 Elkind Y, 593
 Ellenberg J, 672, 675
 Elji G, 258
 Elliott RC, 8, 15, 16, 18
 Elliott T, 730, 731
 Ellis BE, 318, 331, 594, 601
 Ellis RJ, 106
 Elomaa P, 239
 Elsner-Menzel C, 182
 Emmler K, 540
 Emsley P, 730, 731, 750
 Enami I, 410, 411
 Endicott JA, 730, 731
 Endle M-C, 376
 Endo T, 104, 111, 114
 Endow SA, 711, 718
 Endre G, 298
 Engel J, 284
 Engelbrecht J, 80
 Engeseth N, 629, 633
 Engler G, 293, 294
 Engler JA, 294
 Engstrom A, 745
 Engstrom P, 207, 208
 Enjuto M, 575
 Enoch HG, 624
 Enslen H, 706, 712
 Enslley BD, 644
 Ephrussi A, 189
 Epstein LF, 740
 Epstein LM, 213
 Erdman H, 602
 Erel N, 711
 Erickson HP, 459
 Erickson-Viitanen S, 704, 711
 Eriksson AC, 469
 Eriksson KEL, 593, 602-4

- Ernst JF, 38
 Ernst WHO, 652, 654
 Ershova A, 440
 Ertl H, 284, 285
 Esau K, 289, 290, 293, 303
 Escobar C, 255
 Eshdat Y, 252
 Eskins K, 347
 Esquerré-Tugayé MT, 294
 Estabrook RW, 312, 572
 Estelle M, 201
 Estelle MA, 353
 Esterbauer H, 255, 262, 267, 745
 Estruch JJ, 129
 Etemad-Moghadam B, 385
 Ettinger WF, 109, 112
 Evangelou BP, 653
 Evans AA, 658
 Evans CS, 656
 Evans DE, 678, 681, 711, 713
 Evans PK, 405, 410
 Evans PT, 5, 6
 Evans RM, 443
 Everard J-L, 89
 Evers R, 735, 736, 751
 Evrad J-L, 284, 286
 Ewing NN, 679, 680
 Ezaz-Nikpay K, 227
- F
- Fabián P, 334
 Fackler U, 492
 Fahey RC, 744
 Fahrendorf T, 320
 Fairchild CD, 31
 Faktor O, 540, 542
 Falbel TG, 458
 Falcone DL, 627
 Falconet D, 533, 534, 542, 544
 Falk H, 185
 Faltn Z, 252
 Fan H, 132
 Fang F, 59
 Fang Z, 671, 673
 Fankhauser C, 436
 Farago S, 263, 264
 Farah J, 409
 Farini D, 140, 142
 Faugeron G, 241
 Fauron CM-R, 470
 Faust M, 516
 Favet N, 592, 593, 599
 Favreau MR, 164, 542
 Faye L, 602, 603
 Featherstone DR, 508-10, 516, 517
 Fedoroff N, 88
 Fedina AB, 441
 Fedoroff N, 136, 232, 233
 Fedoroff NV, 232, 236
 Fedotova YS, 385
 Feierabend J, 257
 Feix G, 140
 Feldbrügge M, 136, 528, 540, 546
 Feldman LJ, 258, 346, 347, 363
 Feldman MF, 30, 705
 Feldmann KA, 8, 10, 14, 16, 86, 334, 349, 350, 434, 456, 520, 627, 691
 Feldmann LJ, 711, 712
 Fellows RJ, 659
 Fellows S, 262, 267
 Ferguson SJ, 30-32, 39
 Ferl RJ, 143, 204, 226
 Fernandez E, 32
 Fernandez JA, 673
 Fernandez MD, 30
 Fernandez-Gonzalez B, 167, 572
 Fernandez-Valiente E, 483, 490
 Fernandez-Velasco JG, 417
 Fernando DR, 652
 Ferreira F, 406
 Ferro AM, 657, 660
 Ferrol N, 487, 488, 680, 680
 Fester R, 182
 Fett J, 34, 655, 683, 687
 Feyereisen R, 314, 315
 Fiedler B, 456
 Fiedler U, 209
 Field JA, 659, 660
 Fields S, 138
 Filipowicz W, 78-81, 83-85, 87-89
 Filippou AC, 31
 Filley J, 616, 629
 Finazzi G, 420
 Fincher GB, 299, 300
 Findlay K, 456, 457
 Findlay WA, 708
 Findley SD, 688
 Finger F, 593, 603
 Fink GR, 236, 679, 681, 685, 686
 Finkelstein RR, 201, 202, 204, 206, 208, 318, 332, 443
 FINNEGAN EJ, 223-47; 224, 226-28, 230, 233-35, 237-41, 357
 Finnegan MG, 31, 33
 Finnegan PM, 466
 Firek S, 78, 82, 88
 Fisahn J, 206
 Fischer F, 39
 Fischer R, 699
 Fischer RL, 4, 5, 8-10, 15, 16, 18
 Fisher DD, 704, 705, 717, 718
 Fisher K, 465
 Fisher WR, 28
 Fitzgerald LB, 595, 596
 Fitz-Gibbon A, 730
 Flachmann R, 113
 Flanagan JM, 463
 Flavell AJ, 226
 Flavell RB, 238
 Fleck J, 252
 Fleischmann RD, 152, 158
 Fleming AJ, 542
 Fleming MD, 685
 Flemming CA, 659
 Flens MJ, 737
 Fletcher JS, 657, 658, 660
 Flieger K, 38, 538
 Flint DH, 31, 32, 35
 Flowers SK, 235, 237, 357
 Flura M, 699
 Flynn M, 708
 Foerzler D, 685
 Fogerty S, 142
 Foley RC, 129, 138
 Follmann H, 229, 261
 Forde BG, 316, 319, 468, 729
 Forestier C, 712
 Fork DC, 406
 Forkmann G, 318, 328
 Forman HJ, 266
 Forsen S, 699, 701, 707
 Forster B, 596
 Forster HH, 532
 Forti G, 258
 Foster AS, 4, 282
 Foster GD, 298
 Foster KR, 361
 Foster R, 129
 Foth HD, 660
 Fourcroy P, 676
 Fowler AV, 227
 Fox BG, 572, 573, 612, 613, 615-17, 620-23, 626, 628-30, 632
 FOX TC, 669-96; 687
 Fox TD, 469
 Foxall-Van Aken S, 616, 618, 623
 Foxon GA, 593, 595, 596, 599
 FOYER CH, 249-79; 250-58, 261-63, 265-68
 Fraczkiwicz G, 284
 Frame MK, 418
 Francesconi KA, 654
 Franci C, 540
 Francis D, 653
 Frandsen G, 208
 Frank H, 164
 Frank HA, 558
 Frank MR, 316, 317, 319, 320
 Franke WW, 176, 185
 Franken J, 6, 7, 16, 133, 140
 Franklin AE, 112, 114, 115, 678, 679
 Franklin-Tong VE, 513
 Franssen HJ, 295, 296
 Franz GH, 390
 Fraser CM, 152, 161

- Fraser PD, 560, 563, 571, 573, 576
 Fray RG, 576
 Frazao C, 400, 403
 Frear DS, 313, 739
 Frederick CA, 620, 621
 Frederick RD, 144
 Fredericq H, 542, 543
 Freeling M, 231, 232, 464
 Freeman HC, 28
 Freier U, 164
 Freischmann RD, 152
 Freshour G, 282
 Freudenberg K, 587, 588, 601, 602
 Frey M, 315, 316, 318, 333, 334
 Fricker MD, 209-11, 213, 262
 Fridborg I, 34
 Fridmann Y, 710, 716
 Fridvalsky L, 286
 Friedman AL, 105
 Friedman S, 227
 Friedman WE, 603
 Friis EM, 540
 Frijters CMG, 735, 741, 747, 749
 Fristensky BW, 533, 534, 542, 544
 Fritz JM, 737
 Froehlich J, 107
 Frohnmeyer H, 138, 140
 Froland WA, 616, 621
 Fromenteau M, 735, 741, 745, 746, 749, 751, 752
 Fromm H, 701, 705, 708-13, 716
 Fromm ME, 129, 130, 135, 136, 144
 Frommer M, 225
 Frommer WB, 267
 Frühling M, 302
 Fry SC, 287, 292, 293, 299, 437, 439, 442, 601
 Fu CL, 33
 Fu WG, 38
 Fu X-D, 79
 Fucci L, 227
 Fujii T, 526, 548
 Fujii-Kuriyama Y, 332
 Fujimura T, 534, 548
 Fujioka S, 428, 429, 431, 432, 434, 436
 Fujita S, 463
 Fujita Y, 36, 37
 Fujiwara H, 317
 Fujiyama K, 261
 Fukai S, 438
 Fuchs B, 99, 105
 Fukuchi-Mizutani M, 317
 Fukuda H, 439
 Fukuda M, 301, 302
 Fukui M, 259
 Fukui T, 192
 Fukui Y, 317
 Fukuzawa H, 164, 534
 Fukuzumi T, 602
 Fulco AJ, 612, 614
 Fulda M, 317, 319
 Fuller MS, 282
 Fuller RW, 54, 72
 Fuller-Pace V, 79
 Fulsom DR, 101, 109, 112
 Fulson DR, 114
 Funae Y, 326
 Funk CD, 315, 316, 321, 322
 Funk WD, 528
 Furbacher PN, 39, 41
 Furbank RT, 254
 Furini A, 201, 207, 213
 Furlan M, 603
 Furuhashi K, 618, 633
 Furuya M, 527, 539
 Fuse T, 627
 Fushiya S, 654
 Futami K, 471
 Futatsuya F, 436
 Futers TS, 516, 519
- G
- Gabard J, 32, 34
 Gabay L, 460, 461
 Gabay-Laughnan S, 467
 Gabbara S, 227
 Gabbay R, 567, 569
 Gaber RF, 672, 674-76
 Gabriac B, 320
 Gabriel O, 63
 Gadiisseur I, 347
 Gadzhiev A, 43
 Gage DA, 56-58, 64, 70, 200, 361, 574, 575
 Gaillard C, 746
 Gaiser JC, 3, 8, 9, 12, 15, 21
 Gal SW, 704, 705
 Galagovsky L, 430
 Galap C, 255, 261
 Galaud JP, 706
 Galbiati M, 224, 230, 231, 235, 357
 Gallie DR, 527
 Galun E, 471
 Gamble G, 602
 Gamoh K, 430
 Ganai MW, 232, 233
 Ganetzky B, 677
 Gansz KJ, 709
 GANTT E, 557-83; 560, 563, 567, 569-71, 627
 Garcia E, 187
 Garcia-González M, 490, 491
 Garcia-Herdugo G, 488
 García-Hernández E, 532
 Garcia-Luque I, 532, 533
 Gardstrom P, 67
 Gardner HW, 315, 316, 323
 Garen C, 705
 Garfinkel D, 312
 Gariglio P, 532
 Garnier J-M, 316, 320
 Garosi P, 456, 457
 Garrett RH, 32
 Garrett TPJ, 28
 Gärtner W, 166
 Garvin DF, 671, 673
 Gasch A, 434
 Gascho GJ, 484
 GASSER CS, 1-24; 3, 8-12, 15, 21
 Gassmann W, 671, 673, 675
 Gatenby AA, 113
 Gatmaitan Z, 734, 735
 Gatz C, 133
 Gaubier-Comella P, 82, 202, 204, 205
 Gauch HG, 482, 489, 490
 Gaude T, 89
 Gaudinova A, 438
 Gause K, 102, 113
 Gavazzi G, 201, 202, 347, 358
 Gavis ER, 189
 Gawienowski MC, 699, 705, 708, 711, 714, 715
 Gay NJ, 731
 Gaymard F, 674, 676
 Ge L, 316
 Gebicki JM, 292
 Gebicki S, 292
 Gee MA, 213
 Geert AB, 128
 Gehring CA, 208, 210, 211
 Gehring WJ, 233
 Gelvin SB, 470
 Genga A, 140, 141
 Genger R, 233, 234, 357
 GENGHER RK, 223-47
 Geraci G, 227
 Gerats AGM, 133
 Gerendasy DD, 709
 Gerhäuser D, 511
 Gerlach JH, 735, 738, 739
 Gerster J, 299
 Gerwick BC, 268
 Gharaibeh R, 207
 Ghassemian M, 201, 202, 406
 Gheysen G, 294, 372
 Gianazza E, 140, 141
 Giansante C, 87
 Gibbs PB, 33
 Gibbeault DM, 293, 485
 Gibor A, 177, 182, 187
 Gibson KJ, 623, 624, 628
 Gibson S, 626, 627
 Gibson T, 444
 Gidoni D, 528, 529
 Gierach L, 115
 Gierl A, 315, 316, 333, 334

- Gifford EM, 4, 282
 Gigot C, 325
 Gil MA, 200, 202, 205, 209
 Gil P, 471
 Gilbert W, 226
 Gileadi U, 730, 731, 750
 Gil-Gomez G, 164
 Gill DR, 753
 Gill GN, 627
 Gillette JR, 312
 Gillham DJ, 251, 261
 Gillham NW, 454, 462
 Gillies CB, 372, 374-76, 378, 380, 382, 385, 386, 389
 Gilmarin PM, 528, 534, 544
 Gilmore AM, 558, 573
 Gilmore R, 115
 Gilmour SJ, 208
 Gilroy S, 206, 210, 211, 214, 700, 704, 705, 711, 713, 717, 718
 Gingas V, 593, 603
 Ginsburg BZ, 485
 Ginsburg S, 747, 749
 Giordano M, 229
 Giorgetti L, 227, 229, 230
 Giovannoni JJ, 166
 Gipp JJ, 266
 Giranton J-L, 89
 Girard-Bascou J, 30, 32, 33, 41, 43, 44, 420
 GIRAUDAT J, 199-222; 200-6, 208, 210, 212, 213
 Giritche A, 683, 688
 Giroud CH, 69
 Gitschier J, 682
 Giuliano G, 140, 142, 528, 531, 560
 Gizinski MJ, 513
 Glaser E, 469
 Glass ADM, 489
 Glawischnig E, 315, 316, 318, 333, 334
 Glazer AN, 31
 Gleeson PA, 298, 299
 Glenn DM, 661
 Glerum DM, 33, 44
 Glimelius K, 471
 Glodek A, 334
 Gloudemans T, 295, 296
 Glyn MCP, 84
 Gniadkowski M, 80, 81, 83, 85
 Goad LJ, 430
 Gocayne JD, 152, 161
 Goel A, 657, 659
 Goff SA, 128-30, 131, 135, 136, 138, 139
 Goffeau A, 167, 730
 Gogo A, 111
 Goh C-H, 210
 Golbeck JH, 32, 33, 68, 406
 Goldbach HE, 291, 487, 488, 492
 Goldberg M, 385
 Goldberg R, 603
 Golden JD, 482
 Golden T, 13, 353
 Goldfine H, 613
 Goldman BS, 39
 Goldman MHS, 286, 301
 Goldsborough PB, 262, 264, 652, 654
 Goldstein JL, 575
 Golovkin M, 84, 88, 89, 711, 718
 Golubovskaya I, 388
 Golubovskaya IN, 388
 Gombos Z, 626, 627
 Gómez MD, 283
 Gomez-Diaz C, 258
 Gómez-Lojero C, 405, 411, 419
 Gomez-Moreno C, 408
 Gónczy P, 515
 Gondet L, 262
 Gong F-C, 137
 Gong M, 711, 716
 Gonneau M, 200, 209, 573, 574
 Gonzales DH, 30, 32
 Gonzáles-Reyes JA, 258, 488
 Gonzalez DH, 38
 Gonzalez-Halphen D, 419
 Goodall GJ, 78, 81, 85, 87
 Goodenough UW, 284, 286
 Goodfellow HR, 753
 Goodman HM, 84, 201, 202, 204, 207, 331, 626, 627
 Goodman M, 529
 Goodnow CC, 706
 Goodrich J, 240, 355, 357
 Goodwin TW, 60, 558, 568, 572
 Gordon MP, 231
 Gore SL, 351
 Goring DAI, 589
 Gorlach J, 89
 Gorlach M, 79
 Gorman N, 33
 Goss KA, 227
 Gosti F, 200, 206, 208
 Goto A, 114
 Goto K, 137-39
 Goto N, 353, 362
 Gotoh O, 326, 332
 Gottesman MM, 470, 730
 Gottesman S, 463, 470
 Gottschalk W, 382, 389
 Gounaris K, 55
 Goyal A, 107
 Goyon C, 241
 Goyvaerts E, 534
 Grabber JH, 596, 597, 600, 601
 Grabov A, 210-13
 Grabowski PJ, 86
 Grace SC, 267
 Gradmann D, 177
 Graebe JE, 331
 Graessmann A, 238
 Graf L, 299
 Grand C, 330
 Grant CE, 735, 738, 739
 Grantz AA, 255
 Grasser KD, 140
 Graussem B, 325
 Gray JC, 39, 99, 103, 113, 115, 349, 413, 464, 562, 575
 Gray MW, 454, 466-68, 471
 Grbic V, 349
 Grebenok RJ, 137
 Greco R, 133
 Green BR, 70, 176, 184, 461, 463, 529
 Green CD, 460
 Green J, 36
 Green MR, 86
 Green P, 319, 334
 Green PJ, 534, 542
 Green R, 356
 Greenberg J, 295, 297
 Greene EA, 730
 Greenlee DV, 709
 Greenwood MS, 536
 Gregori L, 702
 Gregory RJ, 730
 Grellet F, 82, 319, 334
 Gressel J, 255, 256
 Greyling MM, 255, 256
 Grienenberger JM, 38, 468, 469
 Grienering GE, 187
 Grierson D, 176, 565, 576
 Griesbach RJ, 239
 Griffing LR, 283
 Griffith GR, 630
 Griffiths AJF, 461, 463, 716
 Griffiths PG, 429, 430, 432, 437, 440
 Griffiths WT, 615
 Grigorieva G, 152, 166
 Grill D, 255, 262, 267
 Grill E, 201, 202, 208, 212, 262, 264, 729, 733, 740, 745
 Grill LK, 576
 Grima-Pettenati J, 586, 587, 589, 593-95, 598-600
 Grimmer HR, 297, 298
 Grimley NH, 509, 510, 516, 517
 Grisebach H, 318, 592, 601
 Grivell LA, 29, 33, 469
 Grob U, 536
 Groen AK, 735, 741, 747, 749
 Groenm QJ, 683, 687
 Gros E, 430
 Gros P, 685, 730, 740
 Gross DJ, 513
 Gross EL, 406
 Gross GG, 592
 Gross LM, 626-28
 Grosskopf D, 468

Grossman AR, 406, 529
 Grotewold E, 129, 130, 139, 143, 144
 Grove MD, 332, 428, 429
 Groves JT, 621
 Gruenbaum Y, 225, 226
 Gruissem W, 454, 456, 457, 459-62, 536, 542, 545
 Grun M, 259
 Grün S, 315, 316, 318, 333, 334
 Grundstrom T, 705, 706
 Grusak MA, 656, 687
 Grzesiek S, 701
 Gu Q, 284, 301
 Gualberto JM, 468, 469
 Guan M, 438
 Gubler F, 129, 130
 Guéra A, 111
 GUERINOT ML, 669-96; 34, 655, 683, 686-88
 Guerrier D, 201, 202, 208, 212
 Guertal EA, 484
 Guest JR, 36
 Guevara-González RG, 528
 Guilfoyle TJ, 129, 130, 136, 213
 Giuliano G, 528
 Guiltinan MJ, 142, 203, 204, 207
 Guisnet J-L, 177
 Guittet E, 587
 Güler S, 57, 59, 68
 Gulley SL, 659
 Gumpel N, 33, 34
 Gumucio DL, 529
 Gunia W, 742
 Gunshin H, 685
 Gunshin Y, 685
 Guo HQ, 679, 680
 Guo S, 515
 Guo Z-J, 257
 Gupta A, 158
 Gupta UC, 482
 Gushima H, 265
 Guss JM, 28
 Gussman C, 646, 647, 649
 Gusta LV, 438, 441
 Gustafson KR, 54, 72
 Gustafson-Brown C, 139, 355
 Gustafsson P, 458
 Gutensohn M, 465
 Guthrie C, 79, 80
 Guthrie CR, 706
 Guthrie EA, 658
 Gutierrez-Merino C, 409
 Gutteridge JMC, 670
 Guynn CJ, 627

H

Ha S-B, 531
 Haack KR, 241

Haas R, 61
 Habera LF, 233
 Haberi ML, 660
 Haberlandt G, 294
 Haberlein I, 261
 Hackett CS, 615, 629
 Hackett G, 513
 Hadjeb N, 672, 673
 Haehnel W, 102, 113
 Hageman J, 99, 101-4, 111
 Hagemann W, 186, 282
 Hagen G, 129, 130, 136, 213
 Hagenbuch B, 747
 Hagiwara S, 210, 211
 Hahlbrock K, 130, 316, 528, 538, 540, 545, 546, 595
 Hahn FM, 562
 Hahn MG, 282
 Hai T, 436
 Haid A, 38
 Haiech J, 708, 714, 715
 Haig D, 235, 236
 Haines TH, 55, 60
 Hakamatsuka T, 742
 Hakansson G, 471
 Hake S, 16, 177, 191
 Haley J, 459, 463
 Halkier BA, 313, 316, 317, 324-26, 631
 Hall AF, 437, 438
 Hall LN, 461
 Hall SL, 81, 82
 Hallahan DL, 316-19, 334, 729
 Hallberg AM, 563
 Hallick RB, 164
 Halliday KJ, 351, 353, 355
 Halliwell B, 250, 251, 253, 261, 262, 267, 268, 670
 Hallmann A, 284, 285
 Hallquist SG, 66
 Halpin C, 103, 593, 595, 596, 599
 Halterman DA, 144
 Hamada K, 440, 441
 Hamasuna S, 129, 203, 207
 Hamel CP, 559, 575
 Hamel N, 466, 468
 Hammerling J, 174, 177, 183, 185
 Hammond S, 677
 Hammond-Kosack KE, 257
 Hammond-Kosack MCU, 128, 129, 131, 143
 Hampsey DM, 38
 Han K-C, 410
 Han TJ, 704
 Hanania U, 536
 Hanano M, 749
 Hand JM, 101, 544
 Hanelt S, 540
 Hangarter RP, 354, 362
 Hanhart CJ, 202, 205, 349, 351, 355-58, 360, 361

Hanic-Joyce PJ, 466, 467
 Hanley BA, 80
 Hanley K, 576
 Hannah LC, 129, 130
 Hanson EJ, 484
 Hanson JB, 485
 Hanson M, 468
 Hanson MR, 465-69
 Hara T, 485
 Harada A, 432
 Harada AYT, 432
 Harada M, 204
 Harayama S, 626, 627
 Harberd NP, 352, 353, 361, 362
 Harbinson J, 250, 254, 258
 Hardenbrook C, 734, 735
 Harder PA, 318, 323
 Harding SA, 715
 Hardy SP, 753
 Harel D, 532
 Harel E, 143, 356, 531
 Hareven D, 133, 140
 Haring MA, 284
 Harjanto E, 255
 Harker M, 559, 576
 Harkin JM, 601-3
 Harlingue A, 264, 268
 Harmening U, 138
 Harmon AC, 698, 702, 704, 712, 714, 715
 Harms K, 322
 Harner EJ, 659
 Haro D, 164
 Harold FM, 502, 507
 Harold RL, 502
 Harpel MR, 31
 Harper JF, 211, 616, 670, 678-81, 685, 686
 Harpster MH, 458
 Harrah H, 455, 456
 Harrington HM, 711, 713
 Harris CR, 658
 Harris JN, 293, 294
 Harris MJ, 209
 Harrison BD, 239
 Harrison K, 87, 317, 318, 333, 435
 Harrison MA, 458
 Hart PJ, 284
 Harte PJ, 240
 Härtel H, 57, 59, 68
 Harter K, 136, 138, 140, 540
 Harl DL, 233
 Hartley N, 166
 Hartman FC, 31
 Hartman WJ Jr, 657
 Hartmann D, 487, 488
 Hartmann E, 166, 508, 510
 Hartmans S, 618, 633
 Hartshorn MJ, 730, 731, 750
 Hartung W, 209
 Harvey D, 576

- Harvey SD, 659
 Harvie PD, 536
 Harwell JH, 659
 Hatwood JL, 54, 55, 61, 63
 Hase T, 30, 32, 35, 36, 315, 317, 323
 Hasegawa N, 707
 Haseloff J, 88
 Haselwandter, 660
 Hasenfratz MP, 316, 320
 Hasenkampf CA, 372, 374, 376, 380, 382
 Hassett R, 682
 Hatanaka A, 323
 Hatanaka H, 408
 Hatch E, 262, 264
 Hatfield RD, 595-98, 600, 601
 Hatton P, 653
 Hattori T, 129, 130, 135, 136, 201-5, 207
 Hatzios KK, 255, 256, 262, 264
 Haubrick LL, 670
 Haubruck H, 565, 567, 577
 Hauge BM, 201, 202, 204
 Haughn GW, 6, 8, 10, 13, 14, 16, 133, 346, 347, 351, 353, 358, 363
 Haug MD, 353
 Haury JF, 490
 HAUSER BA, 1-24
 Hauser CR, 454, 462
 Hausinger RP, 26, 29, 33, 34
 Hauska G, 411, 419
 Hausladen A, 255, 259, 262, 267
 Hausler RE, 266, 267
 Havelange A, 352
 Havranek WM, 258
 Hawkes T, 55, 61, 63
 Hawkins DJ, 632
 Hawley RS, 377
 Hayakawa T, 626, 627
 Hayashi H, 410, 411
 Hayashi K, 734
 Hayashi T, 485
 Hayashida N, 164
 Hayes JD, 732
 Hayes R, 460, 461
 Hayes WS, 160
 Hazebrook JP, 360
 Hazell L, 101, 109, 114
 Hazenberg CAM, 299
 He S, 470
 He Y-J, 437, 438, 440
 Healy JJ, 706
 Hearst JE, 559, 560, 570
 Heber U, 250, 267
 Hebsgaard SM, 80
 Heckman JW, 347, 352
 Hedden P, 331, 560, 576
 Hederstedt L, 40
 Hedge RS, 657, 660
 Hedley PE, 89
 Hedrich R, 210, 211, 674
 Hedrick SA, 132, 593
 Hedtke B, 456, 466
 Heemeyer F, 107
 Hegardt FG, 164
 Hegde RS, 660
 Hegedus T, 738
 Heidmann I, 231, 238, 239
 Heierli D, 129
 Heimes S, 239
 Heimovaara-Dijkstra S, 206
 Heinen JL, 255
 Heinlein M, 225, 231
 Heins L, 99, 105
 Heinz E, 54-56, 58, 61, 63, 64, 66, 67, 317, 319, 612-15, 626-28
 Heinstein PF, 299
 Heitz T, 323
 Helariutta Y, 239, 515
 Heldt HW, 266, 267
 Helentjaris T, 317-19, 331, 332, 334
 Helgeson JP, 294, 297
 Hell R, 66, 67, 262, 266, 267
 Heller W, 318
 Hellermann GR, 710
 Helm RF, 596, 597
 Helsper JP, 259
 Hemleben V, 176
 Hemmi H, 563
 Hemmings-Mieszcak M, 81, 83, 85
 Hempel FD, 346, 347, 363
 Henikoff S, 730
 Hennecke H, 33, 39
 Henningsen KW, 457
 Henry R, 99, 101, 102, 110, 111, 113-16, 118, 119, 464
 Heo WD, 701, 711, 714, 715
 Hepler PK, 505, 507, 511, 513
 Herbert SK, 406
 Herbig A, 683, 688
 Herdies L, 543
 Herdman M, 153, 400
 Hergert HL, 588
 Herickhoff L, 381
 Herickhoff LA, 381
 Herickhoff LS, 378, 390
 Herman EM, 299
 Hermann RG, 461
 Hermans J, 99
 Hermodson M, 400, 410
 Hernandez JA, 251, 255, 268
 Herr JM, 4, 10, 11, 21
 HERRERA-ESTRELLA L, 525-55; 103, 456
 Herrera-Estrella LR, 528, 529, 531, 532, 538, 542, 544, 546, 548
 Herrero JJ, 81, 84
 Herrin DL, 34
 Herrlich P, 443
 Herrmann GS, 99
 Herrmann RG, 99, 101-4, 106, 109-14, 116, 119, 164, 538, 544, 548
 Herron SR, 709
 Herschbach C, 262
 Herskowitz I, 514
 Herth W, 185
 Hertig C, 729
 Hertwig B, 257
 Hertzberg S, 569
 Hervas M, 404, 405, 408-11
 Heslop-Harrison J, 287
 Heslop-Harrison Y, 287
 Hess JL, 255
 Hess WR, 456
 Hessel A, 155
 Hetherington AM, 210, 211, 213
 Hetherington PR, 299
 Hewitt FR, 439
 Hey SJ, 208, 213
 Heyting C, 372, 381, 390
 Hiatt E, 375, 386, 389
 Hibino T, 30, 32, 43, 323, 593, 596
 Hick AJ, 325
 Hicks GR, 137
 Hicks KA, 354, 362
 Hidaka H, 711, 712
 Hidalgo A, 488
 Hidalgo E, 29, 36
 Hider RC, 688
 Higashi S, 627, 628
 Higashi Y, 332
 Higgins CF, 729, 730, 753
 Higgs DC, 454, 456, 462, 463
 High S, 115
 Higuchi K, 436, 654, 656
 Higuchi T, 588, 592, 593, 596, 601, 602, 604
 Hikichi K, 707
 Hilbert H, 152
 Hilby CL, 259
 Hilhorst HWM, 202, 205
 Hill A, 205
 Hill KL, 41, 43
 Hill-Cottingham DG, 649
 Hillen W, 142
 Hiller RG, 113
 Himmelreich R, 152
 Himmelsbach DS, 602
 Hinder B, 747, 749
 Hinkle PM, 705, 706
 Hipfner DR, 738, 739
 Hippler M, 409
 Hiraga K, 706
 Hirano M, 408, 699, 705, 706
 Hiraoka T, 375
 Hiratsuka J, 164

- Hiratsuka K. 527, 528, 534, 539, 540, 546
 Hirayama T. 208
 Hirose T. 462
 Hirsch AM. 492
 Hirsch RE. 674-76
 Hirsch S. 107
 Hirschberg J. 559, 566, 567, 569, 572, 573, 576
 Hirschi KD. 679, 681
 Hirt H. 128, 131
 Hishiyama S. 593, 594
 Hitz WD. 627-29
 Ho KK. 405, 407, 411
 Ho T-HD. 129, 203, 204
 Hobohm U. 618, 620
 Hoch M. 63, 66, 67
 Hodge S. 88
 Hodge SK. 439
 Hoecker U. 129, 130, 205
 Hoeft RG. 482
 Hoff T. 34
 Hoffman BE. 86
 Hoffman BJ. 616
 Hoffman NE. 103, 112, 114, 115, 678, 679
 Hoffmann-Benning S. 463
 Höfgen R. 67
 Hofmann M. 261
 Hofsteenge J. 284, 286
 Hoganson W. 411
 Hege JHC. 295, 316, 319
 Höhfeld I. 138
 Höhmann S. 356
 Hohtola A. 548
 Holappa LD. 207
 Holaway BL. 6
 Holboith P. 378, 379, 382
 Holdsworth MJ. 128, 131, 143
 Holladay AS. 255
 Holland D. 252
 Holländer-Czytko H. 315, 316, 321
 Holliday R. 232
 Hollingsworth MJ. 460
 Hollingsworth RI. 56
 Hollo Z. 738
 Holm M. 705, 706
 Holm PB. 374, 376, 380, 382, 385, 390
 Holm RH. 621
 Holt K. 593
 Holton B. 32, 35
 Holton RW. 399, 411, 412
 Holton TA. 317, 318, 328
 Holy A. 230
 Honda K. 56
 Hong B. 679, 680
 Hong JC. 295, 296
 Hong L. 164
 Hong SW. 207
 Hood EE. 291
 Hood L. 730
 Hooks JJ. 559, 575
 Hooley R. 428
 Hooykaas PJJ. 128, 131
 Hopkins C. 182
 Hoppe W. 61
 Horbach S. 575
 Horeau C. 674, 676
 Horemans N. 252, 262
 Horgan R. 510
 Horhold-Schubert C. 436
 Hori M. 704, 709
 Hori T. 576
 Horikoshi M. 128
 Horn MA. 299, 444
 Horrichs A. 595
 Hörmann C. 291
 Horst WJ. 652
 Hörtensteiner S. 735, 739, 741, 745, 747, 749, 750, 752
 Horton P. 254
 Horvitz HR. 514
 Horwitz BA. 544
 Hoschek G. 131
 Hossain MA. 261
 Hoth S. 675
 Hotta Y. 375, 376, 381, 387, 388, 390
 Hotze M. 316
 Houdusse A. 718
 Hough T. 439
 Houmard J. 156, 158
 Houssa C. 352
 How CJ. 418
 Howden R. 652
 Howe CJ. 407
 Howe G. 30, 32, 33, 39, 41, 101
 Howell SH. 201
 Howling D. 628
 Hoya A. 132
 Hoylman AM. 660
 Hsieh C-L. 233
 Hsieh H-L. 711
 Hsieh W-L. 711, 713
 Hsu FC. 644, 658, 660
 Hu HL. 291, 484, 486
 Hu J. 456, 459
 Hu W. 593, 596
 Hu X. 711, 718
 Hua SB. 164
 Hua X-J. 208
 Huang B. 262, 264
 Huang CS. 266
 Huang D. 39, 41, 399, 413, 419, 420
 Huang HC. 317, 319
 Huang JWW. 644, 646, 647, 649
 Huang LQ. 103, 678, 679
 Huang PM. 658
 Huang WJ. 618, 624, 660
 Huang ZH. 56-58, 70
 Huang ZZ. 266
 Huber O. 284, 285
 Huber R. 31
 Huber SC. 352
 Hudson A. 458
 Hudson I. 441
 Hugera Y. 386
 Hughes J. 166
 Hughes JB. 657, 660
 Hughes KW. 703
 Hughes WA. 713
 Hughes-Schrader S. 376
 Hugly S. 615
 Huguency P. 564, 567, 569, 570, 573, 574
 Huijser C. 354
 Huijser P. 356
 Hulanicka MD. 66
 Hulford A. 101, 102, 109, 110, 112, 114, 116
 Hulskamp M. 12, 15, 16, 18, 19, 21
 Hummel S. 267
 Hundle B. 560, 564
 Huner NPA. 458
 Hung H. 129, 141, 539
 Hunt AG. 83
 Hunt BE. 176, 177, 180, 181, 185, 188
 Hunt CF. 483
 Hunt JR. 483
 Hunter T. 138, 140
 Huprikar SS. 674
 Hurley A. 255
 Hurt E. 411, 419
 Hurwitz C. 133, 140
 Hutchinson KW. 536
 Huttner E. 8, 15, 16, 18
 Hutvagner G. 316, 319
 Huynh BH. 616, 629
 Hwang C. 286
 Hwang I. 331, 626, 627, 679, 680
 Hwang JW. 207
 Hyatt DC. 318
 Hyde SC. 730, 731, 750, 753
 Hyland CD. 317, 318, 328
 Hyman AA. 515

 I
 Iba K. 627
 Ibrahim R. 601
 Ichida AM. 671, 672, 674-76
 Ichimura T. 56
 Idziak E-M. 179
 Igarashi T. 317, 319
 Iguchi MI. 133, 134, 352, 363
 Igloi GL. 164, 456, 459

- Iiyama K, 601
 Ikehara N, 176, 177
 Ikekawa N, 429, 436
 Ikeuchi M, 410, 411, 529
 Ikura M, 701, 702, 704, 707, 710
 Ilan N, 210
 Imai T, 494
 Imai Y, 259, 614
 Imaizumi-Anraku H, 438
 Imaoka S, 326
 Imaseki H, 132
 Imhoff JF, 56
 Imperial J, 33
 Inagaki N, 463
 Ingavale S, 748
 Ingelbrecht I, 239
 Ingram J, 202, 206, 207
 Ingram V, 227
 Ingrosso D, 227
 Ingrouille MJ, 650
 Inoue K, 40
 Inoue M, 743
 Inoue T, 431
 Inoue Y, 410, 411
 Interrante R, 399, 405
 Inzé D, 34, 250, 251, 255-57, 262, 293, 294, 655, 682, 683, 715, 716, 736, 737, 745
 Iratni R, 459
 Ireland CF, 489
 Irie K, 88
 Irish EE, 184
 Irish VF, 137
 Iriyama S, 259
 Irrgang KD, 99, 101, 112
 Irving HR, 208, 210, 211
 Isaac PG, 298, 471
 Isherwood FA, 259
 Ishi T, 291
 Ishibashi T, 164
 Ishida T, 266
 Ishigaki K, 484, 485
 Ishihara G, 227
 Ishii T, 486
 Ishikawa S, 259
 Ishikawa T, 731, 732, 734, 735, 740, 741, 744, 745, 749
 Ishizaki-Nishizawa O, 316, 319
 Island MD, 29, 33, 34
 Isono K, 459
 Isono Y, 56
 Ito M, 164
 Ito S, 164
 Ito T, 699, 705, 706
 Iturriaga G, 207
 Iwabuchi M, 129, 136, 352, 363
 Iwamatsu A, 64
 Iwamoto T, 266
 Iwasaki T, 207, 439
 Iwataki N, 132
 Iyer VR, 745
 Izawa T, 129, 203, 204, 207
 Izawa Y, 559, 564
 Izquierdo MA, 737
 Izumihara K, 35, 36
 J
 Jabri E, 26
 Jabs T, 257
 Jack RF, 31, 36, 38
 Jack T, 13
 Jackson JF, 487, 489, 490
 Jackson M, 618
 Jackson PJ, 652
 Jacob F, 174
 Jacob HJ, 508, 509
 Jacobs C, 354, 355, 362
 Jacobsen JV, 129, 130
 Jacobsen SE, 86, 87, 200, 202, 205, 209, 237, 241, 354, 357
 Jacobson BS, 615
 Jacqumard A, 347
 Jaenisch R, 224, 235, 236, 356
 Jaffré T, 655
 Jäger K, 66
 Jako C, 284, 286
 Jakob B, 250
 Jamai A, 267
 James AT, 613, 628
 James HE, 101, 103, 106
 Jamet E, 252
 Jamieson GA, 710
 Jamieson GA Jr, 705
 Jankowski T, 660
 Janniche L, 300
 Janousek B, 235
 Janowski M, 187
 Jansen P, 734, 735
 Jansen RC, 349, 350
 Jansen T, 99, 102, 113
 Janska H, 471
 Jansson C, 99
 Jansson S, 458, 529
 Janvier M, 153
 Jarillo JA, 360
 Jarosuk GP, 113
 Jarvis P, 78, 88
 Javedan S, 33
 Jaweed MM, 492
 Jaworski JG, 614, 615
 Jeddeloh JA, 224, 230, 232, 235, 237, 357
 Jedlitschky G, 734, 741, 746, 749
 Jeffreys RA, 649
 Jegla D, 184
 Jenkins BD, 462
 Jenkins G, 374, 382
 Jenney FE, 39
 Jennings PA, 709
 Jensen AB, 203, 207
 Jensen BC, 241
 Jensen KH, 34
 Jepsen LB, 164
 Jeremie M, 604
 Jerka-Dziadosz M, 192
 Jermyn MA, 298
 Jessop A, 428, 434, 437, 442, 443
 Jia Y, 144
 Jiang C-Z, 457, 463
 Jiang JM, 387, 389
 Jiménez A, 251, 255, 268
 Jin C-D, 140
 Jin H-L, 133
 Jin Y-K, 226
 Job D, 376, 390
 Jofuku KD, 8, 16
 Johal GS, 333
 John B, 373, 385
 John I, 565
 John M, 349
 Johns HM, 174, 175
 Johnson AE, 107, 114
 Johnson CM, 656
 Johnson D, 34, 117, 460, 464
 Johnson DA, 418
 Johnson EF, 313, 314, 322, 361, 362
 Johnson JD, 708, 709
 Johnson JL, 32
 Johnson KD, 485
 Johnson MK, 38
 Johnson P, 616
 Johnson RR, 252
 Johnson TR, 663
 Johnsson H, 390
 Johri BM, 489
 Johri MM, 518
 Joliot P, 413, 420
 Jollie DR, 621
 Jon JH, 207
 Jones DG, 257
 Jones GH, 374, 378, 380, 382, 383, 385, 390
 Jones HP, 698, 711
 Jones JDG, 88, 317, 318, 333, 381, 435, 456, 457, 520
 Jones OTG, 615
 Jones RL, 206, 214, 700, 705, 706, 711, 713
 Jones-Held S, 438
 Jongeneel CV, 229
 Jonsson L, 631, 633
 Jordan BR, 527
 Jordan DB, 43
 Jordan P, 36
 Jordano J, 143
 Jørgensen SE, 646
 Jorna ML, 200, 209
 José-Estanyol M, 298

- Jost J-P, 224-26, 232
 Jost M, 490
 Jouanin L, 251, 255, 256, 263, 265-68
 Jouany JP, 596
 Joy KW, 251, 266, 267
 Joyard J, 54, 55, 61, 575
 Joyce DC, 653
 Juarez-Garcia C, 615
 Jun T, 283
 Jung H-JG, 591, 593, 596, 597
 Jung K-H, 63, 66, 67
 Jung Y-S, 32, 33, 406
 Jungnickel B, 115
 Jurkiewicz BA, 251, 258
 Just G, 587
 Juterman R, 227
 Juul B, 678
 Juynh BH, 621
- K**
 Kabata-Pendias A, 646
 Kadesch T, 128, 129, 135, 136, 143, 144
 Kadota A, 526, 548
 Kadowaki H, 192
 Kaethner TM, 407
 Kaetzel MA, 705, 710
 Kaever MJ, 174, 181, 192
 Kagan L, 259
 Kahn D, 565
 Kahn RA, 316, 325, 326
 Kaiser T, 316, 319, 540
 Kaiser WM, 209, 251
 Kajita S, 316, 593, 594
 Kajiwaras S, 563, 572, 573, 627
 Kajiwaras T, 315, 317, 323
 Kakefuda G, 352
 Kakimoto T, 166
 Kakizono T, 572, 573, 627
 Kakutani T, 224, 230-32, 235, 237, 357
 Kalakoutskii K, 32
 Kalayci M, 654
 Kalla R, 129, 130
 Kallas T, 32, 35, 419, 420
 Kaló P, 298
 Kaltitskes PJ, 374
 Kamataki T, 314, 315
 Kamimoto Y, 734, 735
 Kamimura Y, 399, 410, 412
 Kaminek M, 438
 Kamiya Y, 331
 Kamizono A, 688
 Kammerer B, 465
 Kamo M, 410, 411
 Kampfenkel K, 34, 655, 682, 683
 Kamyab A, 284, 288
- Kanazawa K, 654, 683, 688
 Kaneko S, 486
 Kaneko T, 36, 59, 152, 153, 155-57, 160, 166
 Kaneva IM, 441
 Kang C, 410, 411
 Kania T, 356, 361
 Kannagara GC, 457
 Kano-Mukarami Y, 534, 542
 Kao C-Y, 129, 130, 203, 205
 Kapazoglou A, 101, 110, 111, 114, 119, 164, 534
 Kaplan DR, 186, 282
 Kapoor M, 164
 Kappus H, 745
 Kaprinski S, 255
 Karaiskakis A, 385
 Karanlik S, 654
 Karin M, 138, 140
 Karl MR, 618
 Karlin-Neumann GA, 534
 Karlovskaya V, 348
 Karlsson BH, 348
 Karnauchov I, 109, 111, 114, 116
 Karp F, 318
 Karplus PA, 26
 Karprinska B, 255
 Karssen CM, 200-2, 204, 205, 208, 209, 212
 Karst F, 564
 Kartenbeck J, 735, 749
 Karvouni Z, 565
 Kashiwagi S, 683, 684
 Kasturi R, 709
 Kaszas E, 387
 Katagiri F, 128, 132
 Katayama T, 603, 604
 Katayama Y, 316, 593, 594
 Kates K, 291, 486
 Katiyar SS, 577
 Kato T, 317, 319
 Kato Y, 261
 Katoh K, 257
 Katoh S, 406, 408
 Katsnelson H, 710, 716
 Katsumi M, 437, 440
 Kauffman SA, 604
 Kauffmann KE, 618, 621, 632
 Kaufman LS, 544
 Kaufman WR, 441
 Kaul MLH, 382, 389
 Kauschmann A, 317, 318, 332, 428, 434, 435, 437, 439, 442, 443
 Kaush AP, 544
 Kauss H, 601
 Kavanagh T, 135
 Kavanagh TA, 143
 Kawaguchi A, 69
 Kawaguchi M, 438
 Kawaguchi S, 486
- Kawahara E, 88
 Kawai S, 316
 Kawakami M, 111
 Kawasaki H, 699
 Kawata EE, 297
 Kawazu T, 593, 596
 Kay GF, 224
 Kay LE, 701
 Kay SA, 354, 528, 529, 531, 532, 534, 539, 540, 546
 Kaya H, 352, 363
 Kayano T, 89, 129, 135
 Kazmaier M, 321
 Kearns EV, 615
 Keck K, 176, 177
 Keddie JS, 456, 457
 Keegstra K, 30, 32, 35, 43, 99, 101, 102, 104, 105, 107, 108, 298, 319, 334, 463
 Kehoe DM, 143, 528, 529, 533
 Keijzer CJ, 12, 13, 627
 Keilin D, 398
 Keith B, 78, 82, 539
 Keith K, 202, 204, 205
 Keller B, 129, 302, 303, 602
 Keller BU, 210
 Kelley PM, 258
 Kellmann JW, 532
 Kellogg BA, 563
 Kelly A, 730, 731
 Kelly S, 259
 Kelly WB, 672, 674, 676
 Kemper B, 313
 Kempthues KJ, 515
 Kempin SA, 6, 8
 Kempfen F, 469
 Kendall AC, 262, 264, 267
 Kende H, 319, 332, 334, 353, 504, 509, 510, 512, 515, 517
 Kendrick RE, 527
 Kendrick-Jones J, 711, 718
 Kenealy WR, 616
 Kenigsbuch D, 143, 356, 531
 Kennell JC, 467
 Kennepohl P, 621
 Kenny JW, 616, 618, 623
 Keppler D, 734, 741, 746, 749
 Kerem B, 730, 731
 KERFELD CA, 397-425, 399, 405, 413
 Kerk NM, 258
 Kerlavage AR, 152
 Kermicle JL, 235, 236
 Kern R, 706
 Kerr K, 189
 Kerr LA, 730, 731
 Kerrebrock AW, 390
 Kerstetter RA, 177, 191
 Keshet I, 226
 Kesselmeier J, 268
 Kessler D, 31, 32, 37, 41

- Kessler F. 105, 107, 108
 Ketchum KA. 672, 674, 676, 677
 Kettmann R. 705, 711, 712
 Ketudat M. 129, 131
 Key JL. 295-97
 Key T. 645
 Keys AJ. 262, 264, 267
 Khokhlova VA. 441
 Khrupach VA. 438, 440, 441
 Khristolyubova NB. 388
 Kiedrowski S. 595
 Kiekness EF. 152
 Kieliszewski MJ. 283-85, 288, 291, 295, 296
 Kiledjian M. 79
 Kiley P. 29
 Kilhoffer M-C. 708
 Kim JC. 701, 711, 714, 715
 Kim JT. 8
 Kim MY. 459, 460
 Kim S-G. 295
 Kim SJ. 99, 101, 112
 Kim S-K. 429, 436, 439
 Kim SY. 204
 Kim-Ha J. 189
 Kimura A. 265, 688
 Kimura H. 227
 Kindle KL. 40, 460
 King JM. 517
 King RW. 347, 353, 361, 362
 Kingma J. 627, 629, 630
 Kingston-Smith AH. 268
 Kinkema M. 711, 718
 Kinlaw CS. 526, 548
 Kinnersely AM. 654
 Kinney AJ. 613, 627, 635
 Kinoshita T. 210
 Kinzel PF. 400, 411
 Kircher S. 138, 140
 Kirchmann R. 185
 Kirk JTO. 454, 455
 Kirkby EA. 482, 483
 Kirnos MD. 229
 Kirwin PM. 101, 106, 109, 114
 Kiser RF. 54, 72
 Kishore GM. 635
 Kiss P. 298
 Kitada K. 388
 Kitamura T. 734, 735
 Kitani Y. 440
 Kitheka AM. 484
 Kjellboom P. 294, 297
 Klahre U. 80, 81, 83, 85
 Klamo E. 706
 Klapheck S. 262, 267, 268
 Klauhi H. 558
 Klausner RD. 29, 684
 Kleckner N. 383
 Kleczkowski LA. 88, 89
 Klee CB. 701, 709
 Klee HJ. 166
 Klein A. 567, 569
 Klein M. 746, 748, 750, 751
 Klein RR. 104, 116, 164, 459
 Klein TM. 129, 130, 144
 Klein WH. 347
 Kleinig H. 560, 563, 564, 567, 575, 577
 Klenz JE. 6, 8
 Kleppinger-Sparace KF. 54, 55, 61, 67
 Klessig DF. 250, 256, 257
 Kliem R. 315, 316, 333, 334
 Klimasauskas S. 227, 229
 Klimczak LJ. 140, 142
 Klimyuk V. 87
 Klimyuk Vi. 381
 Klinge B. 133
 Klingenberg M. 312
 Klis FM. 284, 299
 Klonus D. 67
 Kloppstech K. 174, 177, 183, 187
 Klösgen RB. 99, 101, 102, 109-14, 116, 119, 548
 Kloti A. 559, 576
 Klucher KM. 8, 9, 15, 16, 18
 Klunemann C. 741
 Knauf VC. 613, 635
 Kneen BE. 651
 Knetsch MLW. 206
 Kneusel RE. 591
 Knight A. 711, 718
 Knight CD. 518
 Knight M. 707
 Knight ME. 593, 595, 596, 599
 Knight MR. 716
 Knight SAB. 682, 683
 Knoetzel J. 99, 109, 164
 Knorpp C. 469
 Knott RF. 114
 Knott TG. 101, 109, 112, 114, 116
 Know RB. 298
 Knox JP. 298-300
 Ko CH. 81, 85
 Ko K. 101, 102, 105, 107, 108
 Ko ZW. 102, 107, 108
 Koba S. 429, 436
 Kobayashi H. 459
 Kobayashi K. 559, 564, 734
 Kobayashi M. 291, 486
 Kobayashi O. 316, 317, 319
 Kobayashi Y. 352, 363
 Koch BD. 108
 Koch BM. 317, 324
 Kochian LV. 493, 494, 649, 652, 655, 656, 671, 673, 674, 685, 687, 689, 690
 Kochs G. 320
 Koduru PRK. 382, 385, 386, 388, 389
 Koes R. 133
 Koes RE. 129
 Koetje E. 7, 16
 Koga-Ban Y. 59
 Kohalmi S. 139
 Kohalmi SE. 133
 Kohama K. 718
 Kohara A. 206
 Kohchi T. 164
 Kohler A. 601
 Kohler H. 32
 Kohno T. 718
 Kohorn BD. 117, 118, 532, 534
 Koike S. 266
 Kojima K. 526, 531, 534, 548
 Kok M. 627
 Kolbe A. 430, 436
 Kole R. 85
 Koller M. 699
 Kolomiets OL. 385
 Kolosova I. 82
 Kolukisaoglu HU. 540
 Komaki MK. 14
 Kombink E. 595
 Komeda Y. 86, 347, 352
 Komen MD. 410
 Komossa D. 660
 Koncz C. 201, 207, 428, 434, 437, 442, 443
 Koncz-Kálmán Z. 317, 318, 332, 428, 434, 435, 437, 439
 Kondo H. 471
 Kondo K. 563, 572, 573, 627
 Kondo M. 265
 Kondo N. 255, 256, 261, 262
 König J. 735, 749
 Konishi T. 101
 Konnai M. 441
 Koolman J. 436, 441
 Koonin EV. 160, 434
 Koop H-U. 176, 177, 184
 Koorneef M. 12, 13, 36, 200-2, 204, 205, 208, 209, 212, 318, 330, 346, 347, 349, 351, 353, 355-58, 360-62
 Kooter J. 238
 Kooter JM. 238
 Kopczak S. 12, 15, 16, 18, 19, 21
 Kopriva S. 89
 Korn RW. 282
 Kornin PG. 80
 Korte F. 658
 Korth HG. 252
 Kosaka Y. 436
 Koshioka M. 430, 431, 436, 440
 Kosman DJ. 682, 683
 Kossel H. 164, 456, 459
 KOTANI H. 151-71: 36, 59, 152, 153, 155-57, 160
 Kotilainen M. 239
 Koukalova B. 230, 231

- Kouranov A. 99, 105, 107, 108
 Kourtz L. 107, 108
 Koutsis N. 708, 710, 716
 Kovarik A. 230, 231
 Kowallik KV. 164
 Kowalski SP. 349, 350
 Kowles RV. 374
 Koyama T. 563
 Koymans L. 314, 315
 Kozarich JW. 745
 Kozubek A. 69
 Kraepiel Y. 201
 Krahm JM. 420
 Krainer AR. 80-82, 84
 Krämer A. 78-80
 Kramer DM. 32, 35
 Krämer U. 652, 655, 656
 Kranz H. 133
 Kranz RG. 29, 31-33, 35, 38-40
 Krapp AR. 30
 Kratz R. 179
 Kraulis PJ. 401
 Kraus PFX. 317, 327
 Krause H. 267
 Krebbers E. 542, 543
 Krebs EG. 707, 708
 Kredich NM. 66
 Kreidemann PE. 489
 Kreisl P. 540
 Krekel F. 589
 Krenz M. 138, 140
 Kreppel L. 653, 730, 731, 748, 752
 Kretsch T. 540
 Kretsinger RH. 699, 701, 715
 Kreuger M. 298-301
 Kreuz K. 729, 731-34, 740, 746
 Kreuzaler F. 542
 Kriechbaumer R. 487
 Krinner M. 411, 419
 Krinsky NI. 558, 575
 Krisans SK. 563
 Krishna P. 438, 441
 Krishnapillai V. 316, 319
 Krnz AL. 202, 204, 205
 Krizek BA. 137-39
 KROGMANN DW. 397-425; 400, 405, 410, 411, 418, 419
 Krohne G. 176
 Kröl M. 458
 Kronenberg GHM. 527
 Kroth-Pancic P. 164
 Krotz RM. 653
 Krouse ME. 753
 Kruger EL. 660
 Kruij J. 420
 Krupnikova TA. 492
 Krysan PJ. 691
 Ku SB. 268
 Kubasek WL. 318, 330
 Kubo A. 255, 256, 261
 Kuboniwa H. 701
 Kuchitsu K. 210-13
 Kuchler K. 731
 Kuck U. 471
 Kudla J. 460, 461
 Kugelman A. 266
 Kühlbrandt W. 69
 Kühlemeier C. 459, 534, 545
 Kühn H. 322
 Kuiper PJC. 263, 266
 Kuittinen H. 349-51
 Kukuljan M. 673, 675, 677
 Kulaeva ON. 441
 Kular B. 255, 256
 Kulhanek DJ. 462
 Kulka RG. 702
 Kumagai MH. 576
 Kumagai T. 353, 362
 Kumar A. 226, 298
 Kumar G. 657, 659
 Kumar PBAN. 644, 651, 654, 658
 Kumar R. 672, 673
 Kumar S. 227, 229
 Kunert KJ. 255, 256, 259, 261-63, 265, 268
 Kunert KJF. 256, 265
 Kung C. 688
 Kung SD. 164
 Kunihiro W. 265
 Kunst L. 6, 8
 Kunst M. 734
 Kuntz M. 264, 268, 284, 286, 564, 567, 569, 570
 Kunze R. 225, 231
 Kunzler P. 39
 Kuo A. 206
 Kupiec M. 233
 Kuraishi S. 437, 442
 Kuras R. 35, 39-41, 413
 Kuriha N. 261
 Kuroiwa A. 233
 Kurokawa H. 266
 Kurten RC. 627
 Kurtz DM. 621
 Kurz G. 749
 Kurzh H. 488
 Kusano T. 204
 Kushnir S. 34, 655, 682, 683
 Kuske C. 652
 Kusnetsov V. 548
 Kusnetsov VV. 544, 548
 Küster H. 302
 Kusunose E. 629
 Kusunose M. 629
 Kutchan TM. 317, 327
 Kutschabsky L. 430
 Kutsuki H. 588, 592
 Kwak JM. 207, 706
 Kwan T. 683, 685
 Kwok SF. 166, 354, 464, 465
 Kwon H-B. 544
 Kwon LF. 682, 683
 Kwon YM. 295
 Kwun IC. 706
 Kyle DJ. 463
 Kyokawa Y. 436
- L
- Laayoun A. 238
 Labarca P. 673, 675, 677
 Labavitch JM. 486
 Labbé S. 682, 683
 LaBelle EF. 734
 Laberge S. 302
 La Cour LF. 372, 374, 375, 382
 Lacroute F. 674, 676
 Ladhia JK. 56
 La Du BN. 312
 Ladyman JAR. 201, 212
 LaFayette PR. 593
 Laferrière A. 565
 Lafitte C. 294
 Lafontaine JG. 84
 Lagarde D. 676
 Lagenfelt G. 411
 Lageveen RG. 629
 Lagrimini LM. 493, 593, 603
 Lahaniati M. 659
 Laibach F. 348
 Laidler V. 114
 Lainé AC. 602, 603
 Lallemand J-Y. 587
 Lam E. 130, 256, 534, 706
 Lam TBT. 601
 Lamattina L. 468
 Lamb C. 132, 250, 256, 257, 743
 Lamb CJ. 256, 257, 262, 294, 297, 299, 540, 542, 602
 Lamb CJI. 302
 Lamb P. 138
 Lambdin F. 490
 Lambert A-M. 376, 390, 717
 Lambert GM. 137
 Lambowitz AM. 38, 461
 Lamoureux GL. 262, 268, 732, 739
 Lamparter T. 166
 Lamport DTA. 283, 284, 288, 291, 292, 295, 296
 Lampssa GK. 30, 101-3, 106
 Lan TH. 349, 350
 Lanahan MB. 166
 Landgren M. 471
 Landry LG. 331
 Lane WS. 227
 Lang F. 753
 Lang JD. 11, 13, 16, 353
 Lang SE. 39
 Lang V. 206

- Langbartels C, 660
 Langdale JA, 455, 461
 Langebartels C, 255-57, 262, 264, 268
 Langford M, 201, 428, 437, 438, 440, 443
 Langrange T, 455, 456
 Langworthy TA, 56
 Lanz T, 316, 319
 Lapierre C, 586, 587, 589, 592, 595, 599
 Lapinskas P, 615, 626
 Lapinskas PJ, 685, 686
 Lappartient AG, 262, 264
 Lareyre JJ, 706
 Lark E, 627
 Lark K, 226
 Larkin JC, 317, 319
 Larsen T, 176
 Larson RL, 333
 Larsson UK, 99
 LaRue TA, 651
 LaSala SE, 105, 107, 108
 Lasat MM, 656, 689, 690
 Laskey RA, 136, 137
 Laskowski RA, 403
 Last RL, 255, 258, 259, 331
 Latorre R, 673, 675, 677
 Latus C, 267
 Lau S-MC, 318, 323
 Läuchli A, 653, 680
 Laudano A, 227
 Laudenbach DE, 406
 Laudert D, 315, 316, 321
 Laudie M, 319, 334
 Laughnan JR, 467
 Lauritzen J, 657, 660
 Lauster R, 227
 Lautier D, 734
 Law MY, 262, 267, 268
 Law TC, 753
 Lawrence K, 487
 Lawrence MJ, 348
 Lawson EJR, 179, 191
 Lawton MA, 256, 257, 262, 319
 Laycock MU, 406
 Lazar G, 84
 Lazar M, 129, 130, 135, 136, 201, 202, 204, 205
 Lazzari B, 140, 141
 Lea PJ, 262, 264, 266, 267
 Leach F, 559
 Leach JE, 297
 Leader DJ, 80
 Leaver CJ, 262, 466-68, 471
 Lebedev N, 458
 Lebrilla CB, 484
 Lebrun M, 267
 Lederman R, 189
 Ledger SE, 352
 Lee D, 593, 594
 Lee E, 660
 Lee H, 659
 Lee I, 349, 351, 355
 Lee J, 210, 655
 Lee JS, 295
 Lee K, 352, 360
 Lee MH, 31, 33, 627, 633
 Lee MS, 701, 711, 714
 Lee SH, 701, 711, 714, 715
 Lee SI, 704, 705
 Lee SK, 621
 Lee Y-H, 30, 31, 34, 44
 Lee YS, 210
 Leech RM, 455, 458
 Leegood RC, 266, 267
 Lees ND, 627
 Lees V, 618
 Leggett DC, 660
 Lehmann R, 189
 Lei H, 227
 Leibrecht I, 31, 32, 37, 41
 Leier I, 734, 741, 746, 749
 Leigh R, 688
 Leinhos V, 601
 Leitch AR, 84
 LeJeune P, 352
 Lelandais M, 252, 255, 256, 261, 262, 265, 268
 Lemaillat G, 674, 676
 Lemaire C, 420
 Lemieux B, 626, 627
 Lemire BD, 30
 le Maire M, 678
 Lemtiri-Chlieh F, 210, 211
 Lenman M, 627, 633
 LeNoble ME, 494
 León J, 319
 LEON P, 453-80: 456
 Leonard MR, 113, 114
 Leonhardt H, 227
 Léon-Kloosterziel KM, 12, 13, 200, 201, 202, 204, 205, 209
 Leopold AC, 489
 Lepetit M, 676
 Lepié J-C, 599
 Leppen HTC, 129
 Leptince O, 255
 Lerbs S, 459
 Lerbs-Mache S, 455, 456, 459
 Leroux G, 685
 Leslie EM, 738, 739
 Lesot A, 316, 320
 Lester DR, 317, 318, 328
 Leterme S, 730
 Letham S, 354
 Leto KJ, 318, 320
 Leu W-M, 30, 31, 34, 44
 Leube M, 201, 212
 Leube MP, 201, 202, 208
 LEUNG J, 199-222: 200-2, 206, 208, 210, 212, 213
 Leustek T, 67
 Levels HG, 262, 267
 Levine A, 250, 256, 257, 743
 Levine M, 261
 Levit M, 164
 Levy A, 470
 Levy D, 232
 Levy H, 460
 Levyadun S, 710, 716
 Lewis B-AG, 656, 676
 Lewis BG, 656
 Lewis DH, 482
 Lewis NG, 587, 589, 603, 604
 Lewis RS, 706
 Leydecker M-T, 201
 Leykam JF, 284, 285, 288
 Leyns L, 207
 Leyva A, 133
 Li BC, 152
 Li CJ, 101, 102, 113, 116
 Li E, 224, 235, 236, 356
 Li HH, 30-32, 43, 44, 743
 Li H-M, 30, 32, 35, 43, 313, 465
 Li JM, 428, 429, 432, 434, 436, 437, 440, 443, 444, 465
 Li JX, 212, 317, 319, 332, 353
 Li LG, 592
 Li LJ, 261
 Li SL, 88
 Li S-X, 289, 299
 Li WW, 211, 711, 713
 Li X-B, 291, 296
 Li X-Q, 466-68
 Li XX, 115
 Li Y, 558
 Li YM, 644
 Li Z, 385
 Li Z-G, 711, 716
 Li Z-S, 727-60; 729, 731-36, 739, 740, 742-45, 749-52
 Liaaen-Jensen S, 569
 Liang F, 678, 679, 681, 685, 686
 Liao B, 705, 707, 708, 711, 714, 715
 Liao H, 297, 298
 Liao Y-J, 211, 213
 Licht LA, 657-61
 Lichtenstein EP, 658
 Lichtenhaler HK, 575
 Lieber MR, 233
 Liedvogel B, 563
 Lifschitz E, 133, 140
 Lightner J, 627
 Lim CO, 704, 705
 Lima-de-Faria A, 386, 387, 389
 Lin B-Y, 236
 Lin C, 352
 Lin J-J, 34
 Lin LS, 488
 Lin S-J, 683
 Lin S-L, 283

- Lin SY, 587
 Lin T-P, 352
 Lind JL, 284, 286, 288, 301
 Lind LK, 43
 Lindbo JA, 239
 Lindemann N, 291
 Linden H, 567
 Lindqvist Y, 618, 623-25, 632, 634
 Lindstead PJ, 298-300
 Lindstrom JT, 295
 Ling V, 699, 700, 704, 705, 714, 716, 730, 731, 739
 Lingappa VR, 739
 Lingeman RG, 238
 Link G, 459
 Linn F, 238, 239
 Linscheid M, 56
 Linse S, 699, 701, 707
 Lintig JV, 561, 567
 Lipman CB, 482
 Lipman SC, 296
 Lippard SJ, 28, 620, 621
 Lippert BM, 484
 Lipphardt S, 542
 Lippold G, 140, 141
 Lipscomb JD, 616, 621, 622, 632
 Lipscomb WN, 229
 Liso R, 258, 259
 Lissimore JL, 539
 Lister C, 88, 349-51
 Little CHA, 439
 Liu CM, 704
 Liu H-X, 80, 81, 83, 85
 Liu JH, 471
 Liu KE, 621
 Liu L, 603
 Liu SL, 155
 Liu TTY, 593, 603
 Liu XF, 685, 686
 Liu Y, 621
 Liu Z-B, 129, 130, 136
 Liu ZC, 14, 15
 Liu ZH, 704-6
 Li-Weber M, 187
 Ljoling S, 469
 Ljungberg U, 99, 164
 Lloyd AM, 129, 130, 133, 134, 742
 Lloyd CW, 505, 507
 Lloyd-Jones CP, 649
 Loake G, 542
 Loake GJ, 540, 542
 Lobréaux S, 686
 Locascio A, 227
 Lock JJ, 287, 301, 490
 Lockau W, 411, 419
 Lockwood T, 438
 Loehr TM, 617, 620, 622
 Loewus F, 259
 Loewus FA, 259, 261
 Loewus MW, 259
 Loferer H, 33
 Löffelhardt W, 113, 164, 166
 Löffler S, 262, 264
 Logan DC, 678
 Logan H, 670
 Logemann E, 316
 Lohman BC, 487
 Loh C, 56
 Lohman KN, 351
 Lohmer S, 128, 131
 Lohnis MP, 490
 Loidl J, 373, 378, 380, 382, 385
 Loliger I, 250
 Long D, 240, 355, 357
 Long Z, 533
 Loomis WD, 291, 301, 482, 484, 485, 489
 Loopstra CA, 298
 Lopato S, 84
 Loper JC, 325
 Lopez-Delgado H, 250, 254, 257
 Lopez-Juez E, 465
 Lord EM, 287, 300
 Lorenzini G, 255
 Lorkovic ZJ, 99, 101, 112
 Lorz H, 88
 Los DA, 411, 627
 Lotan T, 572, 573
 Lottspeich F, 31, 33, 315, 316, 321
 Lou H, 81, 83
 Louerat B, 333
 Loughman B, 488
 Loughman BC, 482, 487, 488
 Lovatt CJ, 482, 483, 491
 Low PS, 144, 299
 Lowrey KB, 284, 286, 291, 301
 Lu B, 468
 Lu BW, 469
 Lu F, 587
 Lu GH, 143, 204
 Lu SC, 266
 LU Y-P, 727-60; 731, 732, 734-36, 739, 740, 744, 745, 749-52
 Lu Y-T, 711-13
 Luan S, 211, 711, 713
 Lubben TH, 105
 Lübberstedt T, 538, 544, 548
 Lübeck J, 99, 105, 108
 Luby-Phelps K, 704, 709
 Lucas WJ, 209, 283, 290, 671-75
 Luchinat C, 28
 Luck G, 297, 298
 Luckie DB, 753
 Lüderitz T, 592
 Ludwig ML, 400
 Lue W-L, 352
 Luehrsén KR, 80, 81, 83, 90, 128
 Lukas TJ, 703, 706, 708, 711, 714, 715
 Lukaszewski AJ, 375
 LUKASZEWSKI KM, 481-500; 492, 493
 Lumberras V, 34
 Lundqvist T, 618
 Lunn JE, 67, 267
 Luo W-H, 430, 440
 Lupold S, 466
 Lütcke H, 115
 Luthra R, 493
 Lütke-Brinkhaus F, 563
 Lüttke A, 182, 183, 187
 Lützow M, 562
 Luu B, 441
 Luwe M, 258, 262, 267
 Lyck R, 138
 Lykkesfeldt J, 325
 Lynch JB, 615
 Lynch JM, 660

 M
 Ma H, 6, 8, 16, 86, 355, 356
 Ma J, 671, 673
 Ma JF, 688
 Ma XY, 102, 111
 Ma YK, 105, 107, 108
 Maathuis FJM, 670, 671, 673
 MacArthur MW, 403
 Macdonald PM, 189
 MacFarlane JC, 658, 660
 MacFarlane RM, 651
 MacFie SM, 494
 Mache R, 455, 456, 459, 538
 Macherel D, 626, 628
 Machida Y, 88
 Machler F, 261
 Machlis L, 287
 Machota JH, 743
 Machray GC, 89
 MacIntosh L, 399
 Mackay D, 658
 MACKAY JJ, 585-609; 595, 596, 598
 Mackenbrock U, 742
 Mackenzie B, 685
 MACKENZIE S, 453-80
 Mackenzie SA, 466, 470, 471
 Mackey B, 648
 Mackie JE, 735, 739
 Macknight R, 88, 351
 MacMillan AM, 227
 Macnair MR, 654
 Macnicol PK, 262
 MacRobbie EAC, 209-11
 MacVicar R, 492
 Madamanchi NR, 255, 256, 262, 264, 267
 Maddaloni M, 128, 131
 Maddison A, 89

- Madhani HD, 80
 Madico J, 653
 Madueño F, 115, 347, 351, 358, 363
 Maguire MP, 374, 378, 382-85
 Maier RJ, 33
 Maier RM, 164
 Maier T, 31, 33
 Maier U-G, 140
 Makaroff CA, 467
 Maki Y, 261
 Malakhov MP, 411
 Malamy JE, 515
 Malan C, 255, 256
 Malherbe A, 54, 55
 Malho R, 513, 707, 718
 Mallick VS, 532, 533
 Maliga P, 88, 456, 460-62
 Malik VS, 528, 531
 Malkin R, 32, 35, 408, 417, 419, 420
 Mallik M, 644
 Malmberg RL, 5, 6
 Malmström S, 678, 679, 711, 713
 Manasse RS, 407
 Mandava N, 332
 Mandava NB, 428-30, 436
 Mandel MA, 6, 8, 347, 355, 356, 363, 456
 MANDOLI DF, 173-98; 174, 176-85, 187-90
 Mangold U, 316, 319
 Maniatis T, 80, 84-86, 88
 Manil P, 185
 Manley JL, 79
 Mann AG, 174, 175
 Mann N, 158
 Mannervik B, 731, 745
 Mansager ER, 360
 Mansell RL, 592
 Mansfield TA, 209
 Mant A, 101, 109-12, 116, 119
 Mäntylä E, 206
 Manzara T, 536, 542, 545
 Mao H, 441
 Mapson LW, 259
 Maquat LE, 87, 88
 Marano M, 463
 Marbach J, 252
 Marchfelder A, 466
 Marco Y, 317, 319
 Marcotte L, 206, 208
 Marcotte WR Jr, 129, 130, 203, 204, 207
 Marcus A, 293, 295, 297
 Marecak DM, 632
 Maréchal E, 54, 55
 Marechalrouard L, 471
 Marentes E, 484, 656
 Margossian L, 10, 15, 16, 18, 19
 Mariani C, 286, 301
 Marienfeld JR, 470
 Marilionnet S, 88
 Marin A, 181, 182
 Marin E, 200, 209, 573, 574
 Marion-Poll A, 32, 34, 573, 574
 Markiewicz P, 730
 Markley JL, 406
 Markmann-Mulisch U, 511, 512
 Marks MD, 434
 Markussen F-H, 189
 Marner F-J, 316, 319
 Marquardt V, 436
 Márquez J, 286, 287, 301
 Marrero PF, 164
 Marriott D, 702
 Marrs B, 559
 Marrs KA, 89, 129, 252, 262, 268, 741, 742, 744, 752
 Marschner H, 482, 488, 649, 652, 654, 656, 678, 682, 689
 Marsh EL, 672, 673
 Marsh JB, 613
 Marshall JE, 107, 108
 Marshall WF, 374, 390
 Martell EA, 653
 Marten I, 674
 Martens SN, 651
 Martiensen R, 87, 117, 231, 232
 Martiensen RA, 117, 230, 231, 356, 357, 464
 Martin BA, 256
 Martin C, 128, 130, 131, 135, 138, 141-43, 456, 457
 Martin CE, 615, 626-28
 Martin DJ, 78, 82, 88, 439
 Martin DM, 587, 604
 Martin GB, 144
 Martin J, 67, 267
 Martin M, 240, 355, 357
 Martin RL, 67
 Martin SR, 289, 708, 709
 Martin W, 8
 Martinez SA, 413
 Martinez SE, 39, 41
 Martínez-García JF, 128, 130, 131, 138, 141, 142
 Martínez-Zapater J, 6, 8
 Martínez-Zapater JM, 346, 347, 351, 353, 357, 358, 360, 363, 471
 Martini G, 382
 Martino-Catt SJ, 529, 531
 MARTINOIA E, 727-60; 261, 267, 729, 731, 733-35, 739, 740, 745-52
 Martz F, 592, 593, 599
 Marumo S, 430
 Marusich WL, 558
 Marx S, 540
 Masamoto K, 576
 Mascarenhas JP, 287
 Maschessnig A, 487
 Mashenkov AS, 388
 Masiazar FR, 699, 700
 Mason HS, 104, 116
 Masoud SA, 591, 593
 Masshardt AS, 349
 Masson P, 233
 Masterson RV, 703
 Masuda T, 64
 Mateo P, 483, 490, 491
 Matern U, 591
 Mathews S, 699
 Mathis P, 408
 Mathur J, 317, 318, 332, 428, 434, 435, 437, 439
 Matile P, 735, 741, 745-47, 749, 752
 Matoh T, 291, 484-86
 Matsubara H, 30, 32, 35-37, 419
 Matsubayashi T, 153, 155
 Matsuda Y, 69
 Matsudaira P, 718
 Matsui E, 59
 Matsui I, 56
 Matsui K, 315, 317, 323
 Matsui M, 301, 302, 354, 465
 Matsunaga T, 291, 484, 486, 494
 Matsuo M, 548
 Matsuura Y, 20
 Matsuzaki E, 399, 410, 412
 Mattacchini ME, 229
 Mattaliano R, 227
 Matthews RP, 706
 Mattson J, 207, 208
 Matunis MJ, 79
 Matzke AJM, 226, 236, 238, 239, 346, 356
 Matzke MA, 226, 236, 238, 239, 346, 356
 Mau S-L, 296, 299
 Maudinas B, 577
 Maughan JA, 316, 319, 334
 Mauri I, 128, 131
 Maurizi MR, 463, 470
 Mavandad M, 593
 May B, 284, 297, 301
 May MJ, 257, 262, 736, 737, 745
 May SW, 627, 633
 Mayberry WR, 56
 Mayda E, 283
 Mayeda A, 84
 Mayer JE, 130
 Mayer MP, 567
 Mayer R, 354
 Mayer U, 13
 Mayfield SP, 164, 458-60, 462
 Maynard TM, 259
 Mayne ST, 558
 Mayumi K, 437, 442
 Mazau D, 294
 Mazé P, 482

- Mazel D. 158
 McAlinsh MR. 210, 211, 213
 McCaffery M. 101, 102, 110, 111, 114, 116, 119
 McCann M. 283
 McCann RO. 698, 711
 McCarty DR. 129, 130, 135, 136, 143, 200-5, 574, 575
 McCauley MM. 507
 McClelland M. 225, 239
 McClintock B. 374, 375, 382, 386
 McClure BA. 213
 McClusky GA. 621
 McCormack K. 677
 McCormack T. 677
 McCourt P. 201, 202, 204, 205
 McCreery T. 319, 334
 McCue KF. 653, 730, 748
 McCullough AJ. 81-84
 McCune D. 255, 262, 264
 McCutcheon SC. 657-61
 McDaniel CN. 184, 191
 McDonald G. 653, 730, 731, 748, 752
 McDonald KA. 560, 567, 569-71
 McDonald LE. 225
 McDonough VM. 626, 627
 McDougall GJ. 302, 602, 603
 McDowell C. 406
 McElroy D. 238, 239
 McEwen JE. 33
 McGarvey DJ. 560, 561, 575, 576
 McGearry F. 516
 McGonigle B. 137
 McGrath B. 527, 528, 546
 McGrath JP. 730
 McGrath RB. 465
 McGrath SP. 648, 651
 McLlath WJ. 482
 McLindoo J. 5
 McIninch JD. 160
 McIntosh L. 32, 33, 152
 McKelvie AD. 349
 McKendree WL. 674, 675
 McKenna EJ. 629
 McKeon TA. 616, 619, 623, 624
 McKeown M. 88
 McKersie BD. 255, 267
 McKinney EC. 334, 691
 McKnight GS. 706
 McKnight SL. 138
 McLean BG. 14, 20
 McLean M. 302
 McMaster JA. 688
 McMillin DR. 30
 Morris TC. 201, 332, 353, 428, 430, 431, 434, 437, 438, 440, 442, 443, 465
 McNamara M. 299
 McNellis TW. 86, 548
 McQueen-Mason SJ. 293
 McSpadden B. 405
 Meacock S. 115
 Meadows JW. 101, 102, 109, 113, 114
 Meagher RB. 302, 652, 657
 Means AR. 702, 703, 706
 Medina M. 408
 Medrano LJ. 14, 20, 237
 Meehan LJ. 457
 Meehl JB. 458
 Meeks-Wagner DR. 354, 355, 362
 Meeley RB. 381, 390
 Mehari T. 35
 Mehdy MC. 257, 297
 Mehlhorn H. 252
 Mehrabian ZB. 284
 Mehrtens BJ. 470
 Meier I. 542
 Meier PJ. 747
 Meierhoff K. 34, 461
 Meijer AH. 316, 319
 Meijer CJLM. 734, 737, 741, 746
 Meins F Jr. 284, 286
 Meister A. 252, 262, 264, 266, 268
 Melis A. 458
 Mellon JE. 294, 297
 Melzer S. 356, 361
 Memelink J. 295, 534
 Mena M. 381, 390
 Menassa R. 466, 468
 Mendel RR. 34
 Mendel-Hartvig J. 34, 117, 464
 Mendoza C. 444
 Mengel K. 483
 Mengele R. 284
 Menkens AE. 141, 143, 144
 Menting JGT. 316, 328, 330
 Menzel D. 182, 192
 Mercer EI. 60
 MERCHANT S. 25-51; 30-34, 39-41, 43, 44, 101, 399, 405-7
 Mergold-Villaseñor C. 292, 293, 295, 301, 486, 491
 Mergold-Villaseñor CA. 297
 Merkle RK. 284
 Merkle SA. 593
 Merlot S. 201, 202, 208
 Meromi A. 591, 593
 Merrick WC. 717
 Merritt MV. 56
 Meshi T. 129, 136
 Messeguer R. 232, 233
 Messerschmidt A. 31
 Messing J. 236
 Messmer J. 179, 180, 182, 187, 188
 Mets L. 39
 Metz JG. 30, 43
 Metzger JD. 233, 234, 316, 319, 356, 360
 Metzger SU. 412
 Meudt WJ. 436
 Meurer J. 34, 461
 Meurs C. 202
 Meuwly P. 262
 Meyer C. 32, 34
 Meyer H. 239, 318, 330
 Meyer K. 201, 202, 208, 212, 316-18, 320, 321, 330, 331, 334, 593, 594, 601
 Meyer P. 225, 226, 231, 238, 239
 Meyer T. 410
 Meyer TE. 399
 Meyermans H. 599
 Meyerowitz EM. 6, 8, 10, 14-16, 20, 86, 134, 137, 166, 191, 237, 240, 241, 355, 357
 Mi S. 227
 Miao Z-H. 130
 Michaeli D. 116
 Michaels SD. 349, 351
 Michalowski CB. 113, 164, 166
 Michel F. 461
 Michel H. 104, 113
 Michelet B. 670
 Michl D. 101, 110, 112, 113
 Michon A-M. 189
 Miedema H. 211
 Mielke M. 593, 596
 Mignotte-Vieux C. 321
 Mihara K. 313, 314
 Milani A. 284, 286
 Miles D. 117, 461
 Miles RJ. 494
 Millar AJ. 354, 362, 465, 527, 528, 546
 Millar DS. 225
 Miller AG. 675
 Miller DD. 513
 Miller JD. 115
 Miller JH. 730
 Miller MC. 492
 Miller OL. 383
 Miller RM. 659
 Miller TJ. 35, 387
 Mills JD. 109
 Mimmack ML. 730, 731, 750
 Minami E. 89
 Minami E-I. 129, 135
 Minami Y. 419
 Minchin FR. 296
 Minehira M. 167
 Miner GS. 484
 Miner JN. 528
 Minet M. 674, 676
 Minguzzi C. 650
 Minnikin DE. 57
 Mintenig GM. 753
 Miquel M. 629

- Mironov V, 262
 Misawa N, 559, 563, 564, 568,
 571-73, 576
 Miséra S, 86, 206, 354, 464, 465
 Mishkind ML, 34
 Misra PC, 487
 Mitchell AG, 615, 627, 628
 Mitchell JW, 332, 428
 Mitchell-Olds T, 349, 350
 Mithen R, 349, 350
 Mitoma C, 312
 Mitra A, 529
 Mitsui A, 30, 32, 35-37
 Mitsuoka N, 20
 Mittler R, 255, 256
 Mittmann F, 166
 Miura Y, 571, 573, 715
 Miyachi S, 698
 Miyakawa T, 706
 Miyake C, 252, 255
 Miyake M, 601
 Miyamoto S, 519
 Miyaniishi M, 132
 Miyari S, 56
 Miyazaki WY, 385, 388
 Mizoguchi T, 208
 Mizukami Y, 8, 355, 356
 Mizuno H, 259
 Mizuno S, 227
 Mizuno T, 166, 683, 684
 Mizutani J, 743
 Mizutani M, 312, 316, 320, 484
 Mobley HL, 29, 33, 34
 Mock H-P, 683, 688
 Mockridge I, 730, 731
 Modrusan Z, 8, 10, 15, 16, 18, 19
 Moehrl JJ, 407
 Moens PB, 372, 383, 385
 Mogen BD, 83
 Mohr G, 461
 Mohr H, 255
 Mohr S, 471
 Mohri H, 56
 Moinat AD, 492
 Mojica-A T, 66
 Mol JNM, 129, 133, 238
 Mole-Bajer J, 387
 Molendijk AL, 284
 Molire F, 317, 319
 Möller BL, 101, 109, 112, 164,
 317, 324, 325
 Möller JV, 678
 Momonoki YS, 290
 Mondy B, 255, 262, 267
 Mondy NI, 492
 Moneger F, 466, 467
 Monika EM, 39
 Monod J, 174
 Monossol J, 593, 596
 Montfort A, 164
 Monties B, 587, 589
 Moog PR, 655
 Moon J, 645
 Moore DP, 388, 390
 Moore FD, 575
 Moore G, 387
 Moore GR, 399
 Moore MJ, 78, 80
 Moose SP, 191
 Mor TS, 43
 Morand LZ, 411, 418
 Morby AP, 158
 Morden CW, 164, 456
 Moreau E, 78, 82, 88
 Morgan DT, 383
 Morgan PW, 361
 Morgan TV, 38
 Mori A, 316
 Mori H, 251, 255, 683, 684
 Mori IC, 212
 Mori K, 430
 Mori S, 654, 656, 683, 689
 Morishige DT, 29
 Morishita T, 430
 Moritani C, 192
 Moritz RL, 299, 301
 Mornet C, 735, 736, 751
 Morohoshi N, 316
 Morré DJ, 488, 492
 Morrey DR, 651
 Morris LJ, 628
 Morris P-C, 201, 202, 208, 212
 Morrison IM, 302, 602
 Mort AJ, 292
 Mortiz RL, 299
 Moser M, 660
 Moshiri F, 33
 Mössinger E, 539
 Moss DS, 403
 Moss GP, 560
 Motchoulskaia N, 226
 Motoyoshi F, 355, 471
 Motte P, 133
 Motto H, 651, 654, 658
 Motto M, 128, 131
 Mould RM, 101, 102, 109, 114,
 115
 Moureaux T, 201
 Moyano E, 128, 130, 131, 135,
 138, 141-43
 Moye-Rowley WS, 735, 736, 739,
 745, 751
 Mozley D, 347
 Muckel E, 107
 Mudd JB, 54, 55, 60, 61, 67, 614
 Mueller M, 741
 Muir SR, 208, 210
 Mukai Y, 526, 548
 Mukherjee AK, 598
 Mulcahy RT, 266
 Mulder MM, 596
 Mulholland J, 113, 410
 Mullen JA, 469
 Mullen LM, 483
 Muller A, 32, 34, 456
 Müller M, 734, 741, 746
 Müller-Röber B, 674-77
 Müller-Uri F, 208
 Mullet JE, 104, 116, 201, 455,
 456, 459, 460
 Mulligan RM, 468, 469
 Mullin K, 563
 Mullineaux P, 255, 265
 Mullineaux PM, 255, 256, 265,
 268
 Munakata K, 235, 237, 357
 Münck E, 572, 573, 615, 616, 618,
 620-22, 628-30, 632
 Mundy J, 203, 208
 Munholland J, 164, 166
 Munoz-Blanco J, 128, 131
 Munshi CB, 492
 Münster T, 8
 Mur L, 133
 Mur LA, 133
 Murai K, 471
 Murakami N, 54, 72
 Murata K, 265, 688
 Murata M, 355, 471
 Murata N, 410, 411, 612-14,
 626-29
 Murata T, 406
 Murayama H, 410, 411
 Murrlet IC, 357, 361, 362, 364
 Murofushi N, 431, 432
 Murphy A, 652, 654
 Murphy AS, 652
 Murphy DJ, 613, 635
 Murphy GP, 166, 352
 Murphy PJ, 331
 Murray NJ, 297, 298
 Murrell JC, 618
 Murtas G, 355
 Musgrove JE, 101, 106, 109, 114
 Musha Y, 589
 Mushegian A, 434
 Muto S, 212, 698, 717
 Muza FR, 466, 468
 Myers C, 658
 Myers J, 399, 411, 412
 Myton KE, 601
 N
 Nadal-Ginard B, 78, 85, 88
 Nadeau JA, 317, 319
 Nadeau P, 302
 Nadler-Hassar T, 591, 593
 Naef JB, 508
 Nagai J, 614, 616, 622, 623, 631
 Nagai T, 164
 Nagai Y, 56

- Nagao RT, 295-97
 Nagatsu A, 54, 72
 Nagpal P, 332, 353, 428, 434, 437, 440, 465
 Nagy F, 138, 140, 456, 528, 540, 544
 Naito S, 201, 202, 204, 205, 494
 Nakagawa H, 204
 Nakagawa M, 559, 564
 Nakagawa S, 430
 Nakagawa T, 167, 564
 Nakagawara S, 257
 Nakahara T, 56
 Nakahira K, 677
 Nakai M, 104, 111, 114
 Nakajima M, 129
 Nakajima N, 438
 Nakamura C, 471
 Nakamura K, 430
 Nakamura N, 257
 Nakamura RL, 674, 675
 Nakamura S, 436, 441
 Nakamura W, 602
 Nakamura Y, 470
 Nakanishi H, 683, 688, 689
 Nakano Y, 252
 Nakashima K, 164
 Nakatani M, 352, 363
 Nakayama M, 428, 435
 Nakayama T, 129, 136
 Nakazato K, 410, 411
 Nakazawa T, 563
 Nalbandyan RM, 284
 Nali C, 255
 Nam HG, 207, 706
 Nambara E, 201, 202, 204, 205
 Nantel A, 204, 205
 Nap J-P, 295, 296
 Napp-Zinn K, 347-49
 Nar H, 31
 Narasimhan ML, 679, 680
 Narasimhulu SB, 711, 718
 Narayanaswami V, 734
 Nargang FE, 38
 Nasrallah JB, 89
 Nasrallah ME, 89
 Nasuda S, 387, 389
 Nathans D, 138
 Natsume M, 430, 431, 436, 440
 Naumann H, 436
 Naumova LP, 187
 Navarro F, 405
 Navarro JA, 404, 405, 408-11
 Navas P, 258, 488, 492
 Naveh-Manly T, 225, 226
 Naylor AW, 262, 268, 508
 Neale DB, 526, 548
 Neales TF, 492
 Nebel BJ, 508
 Nechushtai R, 99, 114, 116
 Neckermann K, 164
 Neel H, 87
 Neel VA, 709
 Neher E, 210
 Neijzing MG, 382
 Neill SJ, 208, 213
 Neish AC, 587
 Nelkin BD, 227
 Nellis DF, 35
 Nelson D, 203, 207
 Nelson DJ, 710
 Nelson DR, 314, 315, 332
 Nelson H, 685
 Nelson JL, 227
 Nelson N, 99, 533, 685
 Nelson OE, 84
 Nelson TM, 184, 455
 Németh K, 317, 318, 332, 428, 434, 435, 437, 439
 Nemhauser JL, 14, 15
 Nemoto S, 258
 Nemson JA, 458
 Nerlich A, 34
 Nersissian AM, 284
 Nesheim JC, 621, 632
 Nesic D, 87
 Nettesheim K, 356
 Neuberger A, 284, 288, 289
 Neuffer MG, 372
 Neuhaus G, 176, 177, 188, 193, 527, 528, 539, 540, 546, 706
 Neuhaus J-M, 284, 286
 Neuhaus-Url G, 176
 Neuhierl B, 653
 Neupert W, 30, 32, 38
 New ML, 332
 Newitt JA, 119
 Newman BJ, 99
 Newman LA, 657, 659
 Newman T, 319, 334
 Newton KJ, 465, 466, 469, 471
 Nguyen MN, 493
 Ni M, 141
 Ni W, 591, 593
 Nichikawa M, 259
 Nicholls RG, 54
 Nicholson DW, 32, 38
 Nicholson RL, 743
 Nick H, 226
 Nick JA, 259
 Nicklas RB, 385
 Nicotera P, 734
 Niebel A, 294
 Nieboer M, 629, 630
 Niedenhof I, 225, 226, 239
 Nieland TJF, 206
 Nielsen D, 443
 Nielsen E, 108
 Nielsen HL, 324
 Nielsen M, 208
 Nielsen OF, 457
 Nielsen VS, 109, 112, 164
 Nielsen WS, 101
 Nielson FH, 483
 Niemeyer HM, 333
 Nienhuis J, 348
 Nieto C, 128, 138
 Nievelstein V, 560, 561, 564, 567
 Niggemeyer J, 178, 180, 185
 Nijs D, 258
 Nikolau BJ, 233
 Nilsson O, 355, 356, 363, 618
 Nimer NA, 56
 Niogret M-F, 203, 207
 Nishida I, 627
 Nishihama R, 88
 Nishikawa N, 430, 431, 436, 440
 Nishikimi M, 250, 258
 Nishimura H, 743
 Nishimura M, 251, 255, 627
 Nishimura NJ, 174, 178
 Nishino E, 14
 Nishino T, 563
 Nishio K, 266
 Nishiuchi T, 627
 Nishiyama Y, 410, 411
 Nishizawa M, 688
 Nishizawa NH, 434, 656
 Nishizawa N-K, 654, 683, 689
 Nitschke W, 561, 567
 Niu XP, 142
 Nivas BT, 659
 Niwa Y, 459
 Nixon PJ, 43
 Nobrega M, 33
 NOCTOR G, 249-79; 251, 255, 256, 263, 265-68
 Nogami K, 259
 Noguchi K, 494
 Nohara T, 104, 114
 Noji M-a, 129
 Nojima H, 705
 Nokkala C, 373
 Nokkala S, 373
 Nolasco M, 460
 Nomoto K, 688
 Nomura T, 428, 432, 435
 Nordlund I, 618
 Nordlund P, 616, 618-21
 Noritake T, 715
 Normanly J, 493
 Norris SR, 567
 Northcote DH, 283
 Norton JR, 616, 629
 Norvell WA, 655, 687, 690
 Nose M, 603
 Noshiro M, 326
 Novacky A, 488
 Nover L, 129, 138
 Noyer-Weidner M, 224, 227, 241
 Nuccio ML, 626-28

- Nußberger S, 69
 Nugent JHA, 316, 319, 334
 Nugent JM, 471
 Nussaume L, 87, 200, 209, 573, 574
 Nussbaum S, 264, 268
 Nüsslein-Volhard C, 189, 192
- O
- Oakeley EJ, 225
 Oakes JV, 659
 Oakes MP, 8, 15, 16, 18
 Oba K, 259
 Obermeyer G, 487
 Oblong JE, 101, 102, 106
 O'Brian TP, 302
 Obst TR, 602, 603
 O'Connell AP, 593
 O'Connor GA, 658
 Oda K, 470
 Odenbach W, 471
 Oeda K, 204
 Oehlkers F, 372, 375
 Oelmüller R, 99, 101, 112, 538, 544, 548
 Oertli JJ, 261
 Oettler G, 471
 Offenberger HH, 381, 390
 Ogasawara M, 441
 Ogata T, 265
 Ogawa H, 381, 390
 Ogawa T, 381, 390
 Ogiwara Y, 471
 Ogino Y, 431
 Ogren WL, 89, 267
 Ogunkami AB, 209
 Ogura K, 563
 Ogura Y, 355
 Oh M-H, 439, 442
 Oh S-A, 706
 Oh S-H, 702, 703, 715
 Oh SP, 227
 Ohad I, 43, 463
 Ohad N, 10, 15, 16, 18, 19
 O'Halloran TV, 683
 Ohara O, 167
 Ohata T, 683, 689
 Ohhashi T, 192
 Ohlrogge JB, 613, 618, 623, 624, 628, 635
 Ohme K, 129
 Ohme M, 164
 Ohmiya K, 204
 Ohmori M, 627
 Ohmoto J, 261
 Ohno K, 87, 485
 Ohnuma S, 563
 Ohoshi H, 587
 Ohshima S, 355
- Ohita D, 312, 316, 320
 Ohita E, 470
 Ohita H, 64, 317, 319, 323, 410, 411
 Ohita Y, 257
 Ohtake Y, 265
 Ohtani T, 317, 319, 328, 572, 573, 576, 627
 Ohto C, 208
 Ohtsubo E, 157
 Ohtsuka I, 471
 Ohya Y, 519, 710
 Ohyama K, 164
 Okada K, 14, 167, 346, 564, 699, 705, 706
 Okagaki RJ, 84
 Okagaki T, 718
 Okamoto H, 706
 Okamuro JK, 8, 16
 Okanami M, 129, 136
 Okano M, 227
 O'Keefe DP, 313, 318, 320, 323
 Okkels JS, 164
 Okomus A, 382
 Oku T, 210
 Okubara PA, 539
 Okuley J, 627
 Okumura N, 683, 689
 Okuyama H, 601
 Oldenburg DJ, 470
 Oldenhuis R, 627
 O'Leary M, 133
 Oliveira DD, 302
 Oliver DB, 113
 Oliver RJC, 468
 Olsen CE, 316, 324-26
 Olsen FL, 203
 Olsen GJ, 152
 Olsen LJ, 105, 107, 463
 Olsen OA, 88, 89
 Olsen ST, 630
 Olsens CE, 325
 Olson PD, 258
 Olszewska M, 187
 Olszewska MJ, 187
 Olszewski NE, 86, 87, 200, 202, 205, 209, 354
 Olwin BB, 707-9
 Omaha J, 408
 O'Malley DM, 592, 595, 596, 598, 602-4
 Omori S, 593, 594
 Omura T, 312-14, 388
 O'Neil KT, 704, 710, 713
 O'Neill MA, 291, 486
 O'Neill P, 439
 O'Neill SD, 317, 319
 Ong MS, 143, 356, 531
 Oniki T, 258
 Onions J, 705, 706
 Onishi T, 419
- Ono A, 203, 204, 207
 Ooms JJJ, 201, 202, 204, 205
 Oosterhuis FA, 255
 Oosumi T, 20
 Oquist G, 458
 Orellano E, 463
 Oren EV, 153, 155
 Orlandi EW, 257
 Orr J, 591, 593
 Orr-Weaver TL, 385, 388, 390
 Orrenius S, 734
 Ortega JM, 408
 Ortiz DF, 653, 730, 731, 748, 752
 Ortiz de Montellano PR, 325
 Osafune T, 69
 Osakabe K, 592
 Oshino N, 614
 Oshumi Y, 519
 Osmond CB, 267
 Osterlund MT, 354, 465
 Osteryoung K, 458
 Osteryoung KW, 458
 Ota Y, 441
 Otsuka M, 258
 Ottado J, 30
 Otto S, 441
 Ou T-Y, 659-61
 Oude Elferink RPI, 735, 741, 747, 749
 Ouellette MM, 144
 Outlaw WH, 213
 Outlaw WH Jr, 209
 Övermöhle M, 56
 Ow DW, 644, 653, 658, 730, 731, 748, 752
 Ozols J, 627, 629
 Öztürk L, 654
- P
- Paciolla C, 259
 Packer JCL, 418
 Packman LC, 413
 Padgett RA, 81, 82
 Padh H, 258
 Page AW, 227
 Page MD, 30, 32
 Page T, 88, 351
 Pagés M, 203, 207
 Pahnke J, 8
 Pain D, 105
 Paiva NL, 742
 Paiva R, 202, 204, 205
 Pakrasi HB, 33, 34, 41, 43, 99, 101, 112, 405-7
 Pal S, 658
 Palazzo AJ, 660
 Palevitz BA, 387, 389
 Pallanca J, 259

- Palmer JD, 164, 456, 467, 471
 Palmgren MG, 678, 684, 711, 713
 Palmer RD, 688
 Palva ET, 206
 Pan Z, 315, 316, 323
 Panchel CJ, 659
 Pankratz HS, 31, 33
 Panning B, 224
 Papastephanou C, 577
 Pappin D, 99
 Parag HA, 702
 Paranjape V, 711, 712
 Parcy F, 200-2, 204-6, 213
 Pardee TS, 130
 Pardo JM, 670
 Paredes AM, 382, 385
 Parish RW, 208, 210, 211
 Park H-H, 742
 Park HJ, 715
 Park IS, 26
 Park KH, 430
 Park S-C, 544
 Parker JS, 383
 Parker RS, 558, 575
 Parkinson JS, 164
 Parks BM, 353, 464, 465, 527, 539
 Parks TD, 239
 Parmentier Y, 252
 Parniske M, 316
 Paro R, 240
 Parr AJ, 482, 487, 488
 Parsons RL, 129, 135
 Pastan I, 730
 Pasteur L, 613
 Pastor RW, 701
 Patel HA, 105, 107
 Patel HC, 67
 Paterson AH, 349, 350
 Paterson NW, 209
 Paterson S, 658
 Patil PA, 431
 Patil S, 703, 711, 712
 Paton VG, 563
 Patterson BD, 266
 Patterson GL, 239
 Patton JG, 78, 85, 88
 Pattridge KA, 400
 Paul A-L, 143, 204
 Paulsen H, 29, 108, 116
 Paulsen LT, 690
 Paulusma C, 735, 741, 747, 749
 Pavlova IP, 438
 Pawlek B, 227
 Payan LA, 114
 Payne GF, 657, 659
 Payne GS, 463
 Pazares J, 128, 138
 PEACOCK WJ, 223-47; 208,
 224, 230, 233-35, 237, 240,
 241, 316, 319, 349, 356, 357
 Pearce DA, 470
 Pearce SR, 226
 Pearlman RE, 372, 385
 Peart J, 298-300
 Pechenkina EE, 55, 71
 Pechenkina-Schubina EE, 55, 71
 Pecker I, 566, 567, 569
 Pedersen KR, 540
 Pedrali-Noy G, 229
 Peer W, 548
 PEETERS AJM, 345-70; 346,
 349, 351, 355, 357, 358, 360
 Pei Z-M, 209-11, 675
 Peisker M, 209
 Peitsch MC, 229, 416
 Pelaz S, 139
 Pélissier B, 294
 Pell EJ, 268
 Pellerin P, 291, 486
 Pelletier G, 471
 Pena-Cortes H, 206
 Pendias H, 646
 Penel C, 488, 492
 Peng S, 356, 361
 Peng Y-L, 323
 Pengelly WL, 492
 Penn SG, 484
 Pennel RI, 300
 Penninga D, 626
 Penny GD, 224
 Pepper AE, 353, 354, 362, 465
 Percival FW, 317, 319
 Pereira A, 627
 Perera IY, 699, 700, 703-5
 Pérez H, 292, 293, 295, 301, 486,
 491
 Perez MM, 660
 Perez-Prat E, 679, 680
 Perisic O, 534
 Perret S, 255, 256, 261, 262, 265,
 268
 Perry SE, 104, 105, 107
 Persechini A, 701, 705, 706, 709,
 715
 Perucho M, 232
 Peschek GA, 400, 411, 419
 Peschel S, 438
 Peters JL, 548, 629
 Peterson JA, 629
 Peterson PJ, 656
 Peterson T, 139, 143
 Petes TD, 233
 Petiau-de Vries GM, 177
 Petitjean A, 352
 Peto CA, 434, 465
 Pettigrew GW, 399
 Petzold U, 438
 Pezzotti M, 286, 301
 Pfannschmidt U, 315, 316, 321
 Pfeiffer BA, 559, 575
 Pfeeger T, 658
 Pfugrath JW, 227, 229
 Pharis RP, 439
 Phelps JM, 704, 709
 Phillips RL, 374
 Phreaner CG, 469
 Phung LT, 682
 Picard D, 134
 Pich A, 656
 Pich U, 302
 Pichersky E, 528, 529, 531-33,
 542, 563
 Pickering IJ, 653, 655
 Pickett FB, 13, 14, 201
 Pickett-Heaps J, 284
 Piechulla B, 532
 Piekos B, 354, 464, 465
 Pierce WS, 711, 713
 Pierre Y, 420
 Pierrel MA, 320, 321
 Pierson CA, 627
 Pierson E, 137
 Pierson ES, 513
 Pieterse FJ, 128, 131
 Pietrokovski S, 730
 Pikus JD, 618
 Piland JR, 489
 Pilate G, 593, 595, 596, 599, 600
 Pilbeam DJ, 482
 Pillay DTN, 89
 Pilonel C, 596
 Pilon M, 35, 69
 Pilon R, 101, 102
 Piniol-Roma S, 79
 Piquot P, 717
 Pirkel E, 152
 Pirrotta V, 240
 Pitcher LH, 255, 268
 Pitto L, 227, 229, 230
 Pla M, 203, 207
 Plagens H, 152
 Plathly L, 289
 Platz J, 133
 Plaxton WC, 107
 Plewa MJ, 754
 Plummer JR, 332, 428
 Plumley FG, 34
 Pluymers D, 295, 297
 Pnueli L, 133, 140
 Poethig RS, 179, 191, 346
 Pogson BJ, 299, 560, 567, 569-71
 Pohl E, 400, 403
 Poirier Y, 70
 Polisensky DH, 437, 442
 Pollák T, 84
 Pollard AS, 487, 488
 Pollard JA, 651
 Pollard MR, 628
 Polle A, 258, 263, 265
 Pompon D, 333
 Ponomarev M, 399, 413, 419
 Ponomarev MV, 409, 418
 Ponticelli AS, 130

- Poole D. 354, 465
 Poole RJ. 728
 Pooviah BW. 84, 301, 703, 704,
 711-14, 718, 729
 Popko JL. 592, 593, 596
 Popot J-L. 420
 Porro EB. 85
 Porter JW. 559, 577
 Porter QN. 430, 437, 440
 Portman DS. 79
 Portnoi D. 618
 Porzel A. 430, 436
 Porzelt M. 291
 Poschenrieder Ch. 653
 Pósfai G. 227
 Pósfai J. 227, 229
 Posner HS. 312
 Post-Beittenmiller D. 465
 Potier S. 262
 Potrykus I. 129
 Potthoff SJ. 81
 Potts JRM. 312
 Poulos TL. 313
 Poulter CD. 562, 563
 Powell ALT. 231
 Powers TB. 400
 Powis SH. 730, 731
 Powlowski J. 617, 618
 Powls R. 399, 412
 Poyton RO. 33
 Pradhan S. 229
 Prasad TK. 255, 256
 Prasher DC. 88
 Preiss J. 352
 Prendergast FG. 714, 715
 Prescott MC. 430
 Presnell T. 595, 596
 Pressman EK. 187
 Preston RD. 284
 Price AH. 716
 Price JR. 318
 Primig M. 236, 239
 Primo A. 227, 229, 230
 Prince JP. 671, 673
 Prince NT. 406
 Prince RC. 57, 67, 68, 70, 653,
 655, 659
 Pring DR. 466-69
 Pringle JR. 516, 519
 Prins HBA. 212
 Privé G. 685
 Prochaska HJ. 741
 Procter CM. 687
 Proebsting WM. 239
 Prombona A. 456
 Proteau PJ. 563
 Provart N. 672, 675
 Providenti MA. 659
 Pruitt RE. 3, 10, 12, 15, 16, 18, 19,
 21
 Pruvost C. 263, 265
 Pu Z-Y. 299
 Puangsomlee P. 240, 355, 357
 Puente P. 531, 534, 548
 Pufahi RA. 683
 Pugh CE. 55, 61, 63
 Pugh JE. 232
 Puigdomènech P. 298
 Puisieux-Dao S. 176, 177, 181, 182
 Pulford DJ. 732
 Purton S. 33, 34
 Purugganan MD. 8
 Purugganan MM. 437, 442
 Putkey JA. 702
 Putterill J. 352, 360
 Pyke KA. 458
 Pysh L. 515
- Q**
- Qi XY. 292
 Qiao F. 35
 Qing G. 297
 Quail PH. 129, 141, 353, 361, 464,
 465, 526, 527, 532, 539, 540
 Quatrano RS. 139, 142, 200,
 202-5, 207, 434
 Quattrocchio F. 129
 Que L. Jr. 615, 616, 621, 632
 Query CC. 78, 80
 Quesada A. 200, 209, 573, 574
 Quideau S. 596, 597
 Quigley F. 538
 Quinet-Szely M. 603
 Quinn J. 30, 32, 41, 43, 44
 Qureshi M. 372
- R**
- Raatjes P. 627
 Rabbani S. 565, 567, 577
 Rabinowitz JC. 32, 35
 Raboy B. 702
 Radotic K. 604
 Radunz A. 56
 Radwan SS. 56
 Raesecke H-R. 89
 Rafia F. 564
 Rahier A. 325
 Rahire M. 420
 Raikhel NV. 136, 137
 Raina R. 136
 Rajagopalan KV. 32
 Ralley L. 34
 Ralph ET. 36
 Ralph J. 587, 595-98, 600, 601
 Ramachandiran S. 711, 712
 Ramsay N. 362
 Ramseier TM. 33, 39
 Randall DD. 493
 Randall R. 739
 Ranieri A. 255
 Rao AS. 660
 Rao MK. 382, 385, 386, 388, 389
 Rapaport TA. 115
 Rapp JC. 455, 459
 Rappaport F. 420
 Rapport MM. 299
 Raschke BC. 678-80
 Raschke K. 210, 211
 Rasi-Caldogno F. 711, 713
 RASKIN I. 643-68; 201, 212,
 319, 644, 651-55, 658
 Rasmussen C. 705
 Rasmussen SW. 385, 390
 Rastan S. 224
 Ratcliff F. 239
 Ratcliffe O. 179, 191, 355, 363
 Rattner JB. 387
 Rauhut E. 227
 Rauser WE. 262, 264, 268, 652,
 653, 748
 Rautenkranz AAF. 261
 Razier J. 618
 Raventos D. 354
 Rawlins MR. 262
 Rawsthorne S. 268
 Ray A. 11, 13, 16, 353
 Ray S. 11, 13, 16, 353
 Rayas-Vera A. 419
 Rayle DL. 430, 437, 442
 Raynal M. 202, 204, 205, 319, 334
 Razin A. 225, 226, 232
 REA PA. 727-60; 7, 679, 681,
 728, 729, 731-36, 739, 740,
 742-45, 749-52
 Read ND. 210, 211
 Reader S. 387
 Reardon JE. 562
 Reddy ASN. 84, 88, 89, 301, 615,
 626, 704, 711, 713, 714, 718
 Rédei GP. 347, 348, 351, 358
 Redinbo MR. 406, 407
 Redline R. 614, 626, 629, 630
 Redmond TM. 559, 575
 Reed DW. 629, 632
 Reed HS. 482
 Reed JE. 101
 Reed JW. 361
 Reed R. 80, 85
 Reeves P. 355
 Reeves RD. 648, 651, 655
 Regalla M. 404
 Reger BJ. 287
 Regnier S. 321
 Reichert M. 602
 Reichhart D. 320
 Reid CPP. 655
 Reid JB. 357, 361, 362, 364, 428,
 435
 Reid JD. 675

- Reider CL, 386
 Reinbott TM, 484, 493
 Reinecke D, 354
 Reinecke DM, 493
 Reiners L, 227
 Reinisch KM, 229
 Reinke H, 99
 Reisenauer HM, 482, 489
 Reiser L, 4, 5, 8-10, 15, 16, 18, 19
 Reiter RS, 457
 Reiter WD, 485
 Reith M, 113, 164, 166, 410, 548
 Reitz HC, 312
 Reizer A, 690
 Reizer J, 690
 Rezik M, 626, 627
 Ren H, 701
 Renger G, 57, 59, 68
 Rennerberg H, 251, 255, 256, 262-68, 744
 Renosto F, 67
 Renstrom B, 259
 Rentsch D, 267
 Renwick KF, 213, 439
 Rep M, 469
 Repetti PP, 14, 20
 Reski R, 516
 Rethy R, 542, 543
 Reuling G, 201, 202, 208, 212
 Reuter W, 174, 176, 183
 Reuttinger RT, 630
 Reynolds D, 231
 Reynolds H, 255
 Rhoades MM, 373, 384
 Rhodes KJ, 677
 Ribak O, 593
 Ricart G, 294
 Rich DP, 730
 Richards DK, 485
 Richards EJ, 224, 230-32, 235, 237, 356, 357
 Richardson A, 603
 Richman PG, 264, 266
 Richter K, 436, 441
 Richtzenhain H, 602
 Riechmann JL, 137-39
 Riedel L, 239
 Riedl I, 56
 Rieping M, 302
 Ries DF, 30, 43
 Riesmeier JW, 67
 Riess RW, 378, 382, 383, 385
 Riggs AD, 232
 Riley J, 238
 Riley M, 160
 Riley RG, 645
 Ringli C, 129
 Riordan JR, 730, 731
 Ripley SJ, 716
 Rippka R, 153, 400, 490
 Ritz D, 39
 Rivera-Bustamante RF, 528
 Rivero Ch, 660
 Rivin CJ, 14
 Robbertse PJ, 287, 301, 490
 Robert LS, 143, 299
 Roberts DM, 698, 702-4, 706, 708, 711, 712, 714, 715
 Roberts JA, 298
 Roberts JK, 129, 130
 Roberts K, 298-300
 Roberts MR, 298
 Roberts RJ, 227, 229
 Robertson DS, 202
 Robertson GA, 487
 Robichaud C, 201, 202
 Robinson C, 1, 34, 99, 101-3, 106, 109-14, 116, 119
 Robinson D, 99, 101, 109, 112, 116
 Robinson DG, 587
 Robinson G, 266, 267
 Robinson KM, 30
 Robinson NJ, 158, 652, 683, 687
 Robinson PJ, 158
 Robinson SW, 298
 Robinson-Beers K, 3, 8-12, 15, 16, 21
 Robson F, 352, 360
 Roby C, 67
 Roby D, 294
 Rocha-Sosa M, 456
 Rochemaix J-D, 34, 164, 409, 454, 460, 462
 Rocheford TR, 467
 Rochford RJ, 413
 Rocholl M, 540
 Rock CD, 200, 202, 205, 207
 Rockholm DC, 574
 Rocque PA, 261
 Roddick JG, 430, 438
 Rodel G, 38
 Rodermeil S, 463
 Rodermeil SR, 457
 Rodon S, 747, 749
 Rodriguez V, 685
 Rodriguez M, 206
 Rodriguez P, 201, 212
 Rodriguez-Rosales MP, 487, 488
 Roe JL, 14, 15, 20
 Roeder GS, 378, 381, 390
 Roeder RG, 128
 Roeder S, 383
 Roelfsema MRG, 212
 Roelofs D, 378
 Röer S, 264, 268
 Roffey RA, 102
 Rogers JC, 203
 Rogers LU, 406
 Rogers MJ, 614, 615, 626, 629, 630
 Rogers SJ, 28
 Rogner M, 420
 Rohmer M, 575
 Röhrig H, 231
 Rohwedder WK, 332, 428, 429
 Roldán M, 360, 487, 488
 Romanow W, 439, 442
 Romer S, 564, 567
 Romero MF, 685
 Rönholdt V, 649, 654, 656
 Rommens JM, 730, 731
 Romoser VA, 705, 706
 Ronemus MJ, 224, 230, 231, 235, 357
 Rongo C, 189
 Rook F, 111
 Ros JD, 181, 182
 Ros Barcelo A, 603
 Roshash M, 80
 Rosche E, 89
 Rose J, 442
 Rose PA, 214
 Rose RC, 250
 Rose SA, 99
 Rosenberg AH, 629
 Rosenberg LE, 30
 Rosenkrans L, 129, 130, 203
 Rosenstein SP, 56
 Rosenthal O, 312
 Rosenzweig AC, 620, 621
 Rösler J, 589
 Ross KJ, 390
 Rossak M, 58, 63, 64
 Rossignol J-L, 241
 Roth BA, 129, 130, 135, 144
 Roth MB, 89
 Roth PS, 438
 Roth R, 461
 Rother C, 99
 Rothfield LI, 515
 Rothnie H, 84
 Rothstein SJ, 113, 593, 603
 Rothwell GW, 538, 540
 Rötzer T, 487, 488
 Rouault TA, 29
 Rouet P, 152
 Rounsley SD, 334
 Rousselin P, 201
 Roux SJ, 140, 705, 711
 Roux Y, 263, 266
 Rouzé P, 80
 Row PE, 99
 Rowe PM, 703, 706, 711, 714, 715
 Rowell J, 251, 257, 261
 Roy AB, 55, 61, 63
 Rozentsvet OA, 55, 71
 Rozmabel R, 730, 731
 Ruban AV, 254
 Rubinstein AL, 284, 286, 287, 291, 301
 Rubio F, 671, 673
 Rudd KE, 160

- Rudnick SE, 701
 Ruegger M, 593
 Rüeggsegger A, 262, 264, 267, 268
 Ruel K, 302, 303
 Ruetz S, 730, 740
 Ruffert ML, 267
 Rugh CL, 593, 652, 657
 Ruijs GJ, 200, 202, 205, 209
 Ruiz-García L, 347, 351, 358, 363
 Rumeau D, 294
 Runft LL, 181, 183, 184
 Runge S, 458
 Runswick MJ, 731
 Ruscitti T, 653, 730, 748
 Rusnak F, 211, 711, 713
 Rusness DG, 262, 268, 732
 Russel FGM, 753
 Russell DW, 312, 320, 428, 432, 434
 Russell RM, 558, 575
 Russenberger D, 356, 361
 Rühl J, 128, 131
 Ryals J, 316, 320
 Ryan CA, 323
 Ryan JA, 658
 Ryberg M, 99
 Rysavy R, 28
 Ryser U, 302, 303
- S
- Sabatini DA, 659
 Sablowski R, 134
 Sablowski RWM, 128, 130, 131, 135, 138, 141, 143
 Sacchetti JC, 563
 Sacco M, 438, 441
 Sachambula L, 231
 Sachot RM, 258
 Sadjuga MR, 683, 687
 Sadler IH, 292
 Saedler H, 139, 238, 315, 316, 333, 334, 356
 Saeki H, 618, 633
 Safadi F, 711, 718
 Sagami H, 563
 Sagliocco F, 164, 534
 Sahn M, 575
 Saidha T, 61
 Saier MH, 690
 Saimoto H, 430, 431
 Saini HS, 685
 Saint-Guily A, 284, 286, 564
 Sainz MB, 128-31, 139, 144
 Sairam RK, 441
 Saito K, 259, 261, 267
 Saito T, 572, 573, 627
 Saji H, 255, 256, 261
 Sakaguchi M, 313, 314
 Sakai F, 317, 319
 Sakai H, 13, 14, 20, 237
 Sakai S, 706
 Sakakibara J, 54, 72
 Sakamoto M, 164
 Sakamoto T, 627
 Sakamoto W, 355, 471
 Sakurai A, 428-32, 434, 436
 Sakurai N, 437, 442
 Sakurai T, 55
 Sala C, 438
 Sala F, 438
 Salamini F, 128, 131, 201, 203, 207
 Salaun J-P, 320
 Salazar RA, 466, 468
 Saldanha R, 461
 Salinas J, 204, 347, 351, 358, 360, 363
 Salmon J-M, 674, 676
 Salmond GP, 618
 Salser SJ, 134
 SALT DE, 643-68; 644, 646, 647, 649, 652, 653, 655, 748
 Saluz HP, 224, 232
 Samach A, 10, 15, 16, 18, 19, 133
 Sambongi Y, 31, 39
 Sanadillas MS, 258
 Sánchez N, 486, 491
 Sanchez LM, 715
 Sánchez M, 532
 Sánchez N, 292, 293, 295, 301
 Sanchez-Fernandez R, 262, 736, 737, 745
 Sanchez-Maseo E, 483, 490
 Sanda SL, 349, 351, 360
 Sandakchiev LS, 187
 Sander C, 618, 620, 626
 Sandermann H, 255, 256, 739, 754
 Sandermann HJ, 660
 Sanders D, 208, 210, 211, 670, 671, 673, 711, 713, 734, 740
 Sanders LC, 287, 300
 Sanders-Loehr J, 617, 620, 622
 Sanderson KE, 155
 Sandmann G, 167, 558-60, 564, 566-68, 572, 573, 576
 Sanger HL, 239
 Sankawa U, 742
 SanMiguel P, 226, 233
 Sano T, 164
 Sans WW, 658
 Saraste M, 731
 Sari N, 654
 Sarkadi B, 739
 Sarkanen KV, 588, 598
 Sarkar AK, 598
 Sarkar S, 176
 Sarokin L, 534
 Sarokin LP, 536
 Sarquis AM, 484
 Sasaki S, 526, 531, 534, 548
 Sasaki T, 59
 SASSE JM, 427-51; 428-30, 432, 436-42
 Sata M, 266
 Sathirakul K, 749
 Sato K, 313, 314
 Sato N, 55, 69, 540
 Sato R, 312, 313, 316, 320, 614
 Sato S, 36, 59, 152, 153, 155-57, 160
 Satoh K, 459, 463
 Satomi Y, 568, 572
 Satterwhite DM, 318
 Sauer N, 302, 602
 Saul MW, 129
 Saunders MJ, 511
 Savidge B, 355
 Savidge RA, 601, 603
 Savolainen O, 349-51
 Savouré A, 208
 Sayanova O, 615, 626
 Sayers DE, 38
 Szuka T, 156, 157, 167
 Scaramuzzi CD, 113
 Schaal T, 84
 Schachtman D, 655
 Schachtman DP, 671-75
 Schaefer D, 518
 Schaefer DG, 518
 Schaefer SC, 655
 Schäfer A, 64
 Schäfer E, 528, 539, 540, 544
 Schaffer R, 362
 Schaffner AR, 538, 543
 Schaffran I, 164
 Schalk M, 320
 Schantz R, 264, 268
 Scharf K-D, 129, 138
 Schat H, 652, 654
 Schatten G, 386
 Schatten T, 267
 Schatz G, 108, 111, 112, 470, 592
 Schaub T, 741
 Scheaffer J, 210
 Schechter LE, 677
 Scheel D, 540
 Scheel G, 653, 730, 731, 748, 752
 Scheer U, 176
 Scheffer GL, 737
 Schekman R, 108
 Schell J, 88, 532, 542, 703
 Schelle I, 211, 213
 Schellenberg M, 747, 749
 Scheller HV, 164, 262, 264
 Schena M, 130, 133, 134
 Schepher RJ, 734, 741, 746
 Scherer DE, 616, 618, 623
 Scheres B, 296-98
 Scherrer CW, 387, 389
 Scheuerbrandt G, 613
 Scheunert I, 658

- Schiefelbein J, 70, 711, 718
 Schiefelbein JW, 84
 Schiemann J, 34
 Schiff JA, 61
 Schild A, 508
 Schiller C, 441
 Schilling G, 441
 Schilperoot RA, 295
 Schimpff-Weiland R, 229
 Schindler T, 298-300
 Schindler U, 128, 129, 135, 136, 140, 141, 143, 144
 Schiott T, 40
 Schirmer-Rabire G, 164
 Schlappi M, 136
 Schledz M, 565, 567, 577
 Schleicher R, 229
 Schlingen AK, 677
 Schloss JA, 705
 Schmetterer G, 419
 Schmidt J, 589, 745, 746, 751
 Schmidt R, 179
 Schmidke I, 656, 688
 Schmidt A, 66, 255, 262, 295, 559, 560
 Schmidt B, 660
 Schmidt C, 211, 213
 Schmidt CL, 420
 Schmidt GW, 34
 Schmidt H, 63, 66, 67, 572, 573, 614, 615, 626-28, 632
 Schmidt I, 109-11, 119
 Schmidt J, 429, 430, 436, 438
 Schmidt RJ, 129, 131, 135, 137, 351, 381, 390
 Schmidt RR, 63, 66, 67, 88
 Schmit A-C, 376, 390
 Schmitz K, 268
 Schmülling T, 231
 Schmucker T, 489
 Schmutz D, 264, 268
 Schnable PS, 233, 333, 466-68, 470
 Schneider A, 267
 Schneider B, 430, 436
 Schneider G, 618, 623-25, 632, 634
 Schneider R, 620, 626
 Schneider S, 262-64
 Schneider-Poetsch HAW, 540
 Schneitz K, 12, 15, 16, 18, 19, 21
 SCHNELL DJ, 97-126; 99, 105, 107, 108
 Schneuwly S, 233
 Schnoor JL, 657, 660
 Schnorr KM, 34, 201
 Schnurr G, 560, 568
 Scholz G, 656, 688
 Schon MK, 484, 488, 493
 Schopfer P, 298-300
 Schorderet M, 302, 303
 Schrader F, 389
 Schram AW, 206, 318, 330
 Schraudner M, 257, 262, 264, 268
 Schreiber SL, 211, 711, 713
 Schrick K, 226, 233
 Schröder G, 316, 319
 Schröder J, 316, 319
 Schröder P, 734, 739, 740
 Schröder WP, 99, 101, 112
 Schröder G, 302, 316
 Schroeder JJ, 209-11, 213, 316, 655, 671-75
 Schroeffer GJ, 614
 Schroll R, 659
 Schrott M, 129
 Schuber F, 633
 Schubert H, 166
 Schuch W, 128, 130, 131, 135, 138, 141, 143, 560, 576, 593
 Schuler MA, 80-84, 313, 316, 317, 319, 320
 Schulte-Kappert E, 471
 Schultz DJ, 618, 623
 Schultz EA, 13, 14, 346, 347, 353, 358
 Schultz KR, 658
 Schultz TF, 139, 142, 205
 Schulz G, 575
 Schulz W, 130, 538, 540, 545, 595
 Schulze-Lefert P, 130, 538, 540, 545
 Schulze-Seibert D, 575
 SCHUMAKER KS, 501-23; 502, 509, 513
 Schupp R, 264, 266, 268
 Schuster G, 460, 461
 Schuster W, 38
 Schutz G, 443
 Schuurink RC, 705, 706
 Schwab AP, 644, 658, 660
 Schwacha A, 383
 Schwartz A, 209, 210
 Schwartz D, 232, 233, 236, 374
 Schwartz E, 532
 Schwartz RM, 454
 Schwartz SH, 200, 574, 575
 Schwarz M, 210
 Schwarzacher T, 387
 SCHWECHHEIMER C, 127-50
 Schweiger E, 174, 183
 Schweiger H-G, 174, 176, 177, 183, 185, 187, 188, 193
 Schweiger M, 176, 177
 Schweihofen B, 268
 Schwender J, 575
 Schwenn JD, 61
 Schwenen RJ, 128, 131
 Scofield GN, 300
 Scofield S, 520
 Scolnik PA, 457, 528, 531, 542, 560, 563-67
 Scopes RK, 316, 328, 330
 Scott EG, 492
 Scott IM, 250, 254, 257
 Scott MP, 35
 Scott RA, 31, 33
 Scott SV, 99
 Scott-Moncrieff R, 318
 Scriven A, 117
 Sedat JW, 372, 374, 375, 390
 Sedbrook JC, 674, 675
 SEDEROFF RR, 585-609; 298, 586, 589, 591, 592, 595, 596, 598, 600, 602-4
 Seedorf M, 107
 Seeliger S, 57, 59, 68
 Seemann M, 575
 Segal G, 705
 Segel IH, 67
 Seibert F, 108
 Seibert FS, 107, 108
 Seidler A, 113
 Seifert U, 66, 67
 Sekine Y, 157
 Selker EU, 241
 Sellers JR, 718
 Selman BR, 105
 Selstam E, 56
 Semenenko VE, 411
 Senden MHMN, 655
 Sen Gupta A, 255, 262, 264
 Senoike K, 408
 Sentenac H, 670, 674, 676
 Seo HY, 701, 711, 714, 715
 Seppänen P, 239
 Sepulveda FV, 753
 Sequeira L, 297
 Serra EC, 30, 463
 Serrano A, 258, 488
 Serrano AE, 730
 Serrano R, 670
 Sessa G, 133
 Sessions RA, 14
 Sétif P, 408
 Setlow B, 614, 626, 629, 630
 Settles M, 117
 Seurinck J, 286, 301, 302, 543
 Sevilla F, 251, 255, 268
 Sewali VJH, 591, 593
 Sexton TB, 459
 Shackelford JE, 563
 Shackleton JB, 101-3, 109, 112-14
 Shaff JE, 655, 687
 Shah VK, 33
 Shankar AH, 730
 SHANKLIN J, 611-41; 63, 72, 463, 572, 573, 615-18, 620, 622-26, 628-30, 632, 634
 Shanks J, 657, 660
 Shannon S, 355
 Shapiro D, 443

- Sharma YK, 255
 Sharp PA, 78, 80
 Sharp RE, 494
 Sharrock RA, 353, 540
 Shattuck VI, 484
 Shaul O, 262
 Shaw JJ, 651
 Shaw JP, 626, 627
 Shaw LC, 466, 468
 Shaw PJ, 84
 Shear WA, 540
 Sheard N, 262
 Sheardown SA, 224
 Sheehy JE, 296
 Sheen J, 208, 538, 543
 Sheldon J, 375, 376
 Shelp BJ, 482, 484, 709, 712, 716
 Shelton DA, 529
 Shen B, 319, 334
 Shen J-R, 410, 411
 Shen LM, 213
 Shen Q-X, 129, 203, 204, 291
 Sheng J, 297
 Shephard DC, 177, 183, 575
 Sher N, 129
 Sherman F, 38, 470
 Sherman JD, 378, 380-82, 385, 390
 Shestakov SV, 43, 152, 166
 Shewmaker CK, 659
 Shi G, 677
 Shi MM, 266
 Shi Y, 689
 Shiao B-J, 659
 Shibaoka H, 437, 439, 442
 Shibata D, 317, 319, 323, 593, 596
 Shibata Y, 323
 Shibutani M, 315, 317, 323
 Shibuya I, 60, 63
 Shida A, 430, 436, 438
 Shieh MW, 137
 Shih MC, 544
 Shimabukuro RM, 739
 Shimada H, 164
 Shimada K, 430
 Shimada M, 324, 592
 Shimamoto K, 129, 203, 204, 207
 Shimazaki K-I, 210
 Shimbayashi K, 283
 Shimmen T, 718
 Shimojima M, 64
 Shimp JF, 660
 Shimura Y, 14, 86, 346, 699, 705, 706
 Shingler V, 617, 618
 Shinohara A, 381, 390
 Shinozaki K, 129, 164, 206-8, 539
 Shioi Y, 64
 Shioiri T, 683, 688, 689
 Shiokawa T, 316
 Shirahashi H, 54, 72
 Shirai H, 164
 Shirano Y, 323
 Shirley BW, 318, 330
 Shirsat AH, 293, 294
 Shiu WY, 658
 Shkolnik MY, 482, 483, 488, 489, 492
 Shoeman RL, 188
 Shopf JW, 526
 Short TW, 464, 465, 527, 539
 Showalter AM, 284, 285, 288, 289, 291, 293, 294, 296, 297, 299, 302
 Shtanko A, 33, 44
 Shteinman AA, 621
 Shu LJ, 621, 632
 Shulaev V, 319
 Shunong B, 347, 353, 358
 Shupin W, 283
 Sibbesen O, 317, 324
 Sickels F, 645
 Sidler WA, 69
 Siebertz HP, 61
 Siefermann-Harms D, 569
 Siegel FL, 703, 706, 711, 714, 715
 Siemerling KR, 88
 Sies H, 734
 Signer ER, 238
 Sigrist M, 69
 Sikic BI, 753
 Sillflow CD, 705
 Sillanpaa MJ, 349-51
 Sills GR, 348
 Silva H, 250, 256, 257
 Silva-Rosales L, 239
 Silver S, 682
 Silverstein P, 534, 542
 Silverthorne J, 527, 528, 548
 Silvestre G, 347
 Sim S, 354
 Simchen G, 386
 Simerly C, 386
 Simic-Krstic J, 604
 Simoens C, 302
 Simon L, 456
 Simon MJ, 618
 Simon PE, 508
 Simon R, 133, 134, 352, 355, 356, 360, 363
 SIMPSON CG, 77-95; 80, 81, 83-85
 Simpson DJ, 99, 164
 Simpson GG, 79, 83, 84, 88, 89
 Simpson J, 532, 548
 Simpson RJ, 299, 301
 Simpson S, 374, 375
 Sims RC, 657, 660
 Sinclair P, 33
 Sing R, 86
 Singer J, 43
 Singer PV, 536
 Singh J, 441
 Singh KB, 129, 138
 Singh M, 466, 468
 Singh SV, 734
 Sirevog R, 313, 316, 318
 Siroy J, 235
 Sisco PH, 191
 Sjoberg BM, 615, 618, 620
 Sjodahl S, 627, 633
 Sjodin C, 520
 Sjodin J, 388
 Skach WR, 739
 Skallal AK, 56
 Skatrud PL, 627
 Skok J, 482
 Skot L, 296
 Skotland CB, 318
 Skrivar K, 203, 208
 Slagter JG, 34
 Slaughter GR, 703
 Slayman CW, 672, 674, 676, 677
 Sled V, 419
 Slightom JL, 529
 Slooden L, 255
 Slovin JP, 493
 Sluder G, 386
 Small I, 471
 Small ID, 471
 Smalle J, 201, 202, 204
 Smart CJ, 466, 467, 671, 673
 Smart LB, 152
 Smeekens S, 99, 101-4
 Smeekens SCM, 354
 Smiley DWM, 318
 Smirnov N, 250, 255, 258, 259, 650
 Smirnova EA, 386
 Smith AC, 655, 656
 Smith AE, 730
 Smith AJ, 406
 Smith CWJ, 78, 85, 88, 129
 Smith FA, 673
 Smith HA, 239
 Smith HO, 158
 Smith IK, 262, 264, 267
 Smith JB, 374, 375
 Smith JL, 39, 41, 60, 189, 413, 419
 Smith MA, 615, 626, 631, 633
 Smith MV, 332, 428
 Smith PF, 56, 80, 84, 85
 Smith PM, 440
 Smith RC, 293, 439, 441, 442
 SMITH RD, 643-68; 644, 652, 702, 713
 Smith SS, 238, 410, 411
 Smith TA, 117, 118
 Smith TF, 159
 Smyth DR, 6, 8, 10, 14, 349
 Snaar-Jagalska BE, 206
 Snedden WA, 708-10, 712, 716
 Snyder BA, 743

- Snyder C, 708
 So RB, 56
 Soares CM, 400, 403
 Sodeinde OA, 40
 Soderling SH, 706
 Soderling TR, 706, 712
 Soderman E, 207, 208
 Soeda E, 265
 Sogman Y, 734
 Sokolenko A, 104
 Solano R, 128, 138
 Solar JM, 661
 Soldatini GF, 255
 Soler A, 444
 Soll J, 99, 105, 107, 108
 Solomon EL, 621
 Solomons LP, 710
 Soltis D, 533
 Soltis P, 533
 Solymosy F, 84
 Som S, 227
 Somers DE, 353, 354, 362, 540
 Somerville CR, 57-59, 61, 62, 64, 67, 68, 70, 202, 204, 208, 317, 318, 330, 331, 334, 347, 352, 353, 457, 458, 463, 471, 485, 594, 615, 620, 626, 627, 631, 632
 Somerville SC, 321
 Somhorst DP, 618, 633
 Sommer AL, 482
 Sommer H, 139
 Sommer RAC, 296
 Sommer-Knudsen J, 296
 Somssich IE, 595
 Song H, 711, 718
 Song J-Y, 59
 Song W-C, 315, 316, 321, 322
 Song Y-R, 293, 297
 Sonnhammer ELL, 565
 Sonoda Y, 485
 Sonoike K, 69
 Sookdeo C, 133
 Soowal LN, 355
 Sopory S, 538, 548
 SOPPE W, 345-70; 349, 351, 355, 357, 360
 Soriano GM, 399, 409, 418-20
 Sotta B, 200, 209, 573, 574
 Souer E, 133, 316, 319
 Souriau N, 255, 256, 261, 262, 265, 268
 Spalding E, 676
 Spangfort M, 99
 Spangfort MD, 458
 Spanswick RM, 728
 Sparace SA, 54, 55
 Sparvoli S, 456, 457
 Spatz L, 614, 615, 626, 629, 630
 Speiser DM, 653, 730, 731, 748, 752
 Spelt C, 133
 Spence J, 293, 294
 Spencer GF, 332, 428, 429
 Sperling P, 615, 627, 628
 Spiker S, 142, 205
 Spiller S, 419
 Sprenger M, 136, 528, 540, 546
 Spring H, 176, 185, 735, 749
 Springer PS, 226, 232, 233
 Sprinkle JR, 410
 Spuck K, 440
 Spurgeon SL, 559, 577
 Spychalla JP, 627
 Spyropoulos B, 385
 Srivastava NK, 493
 Srivastava SK, 734
 Stacey G, 703
 Stacey NJ, 300
 Stack NM, 652, 657
 Stack SM, 373, 376, 378, 380-82, 385, 386, 389, 390
 Stadler R, 326, 328
 Staehelin LA, 284, 291, 295, 458
 Stafstrom JP, 284, 291
 Stahl B, 102, 113
 Stahl U, 633
 Stainthorpe AC, 618
 Stalker DM, 659
 Stallmeyer B, 34
 Stam M, 238
 Stam P, 349, 350
 Stanbekova GE, 43
 Stanier RY, 153, 400, 490
 Starke J, 262
 Starr DA, 385
 Staswick PE, 201
 Staub JM, 462, 465
 Stayton MM, 534
 Stearman R, 684
 Stebbins GL, 4, 282
 Stecca KL, 627-29
 Steffens JC, 232, 233, 652, 748
 Stegeman JJ, 314, 315
 Stegwee D, 299
 Stein JC, 89
 Steiner H-Y, 702
 Steinkamp R, 268
 Steinmetz A, 89
 Steinmuller K, 156
 Steitz JA, 82
 Stellwagen E, 28
 Stephan UW, 656, 683, 688
 Stephan VW, 656, 688
 Stephens BW, 656
 Stephens LC, 101
 Steppuhn J, 99, 102, 103
 Sterjiades R, 602, 603
 Stern DB, 40, 454, 456, 460, 462, 463, 466
 Stern H, 375, 376, 387, 388
 Stern RJ, 645
 Sterne RE, 731
 Sternglanz R, 138
 Stettler KO, 730
 Stettner C, 315, 316, 318, 333, 334
 Steucek GL, 505, 507
 Stevens R, 265
 Stevenson B, 319, 334
 Stevenson TW, 316, 328, 330
 Stewart AC, 407, 411, 444
 Stewart CR, 256
 Stewart D, 302, 602
 Stewart V, 32
 Stewart WN, 4, 538, 540
 Sticher L, 284, 286
 Stiekema W, 295, 296
 Stiekema WJ, 627
 Stier TJB, 613
 Sijntjes GJ, 732
 Stirewalt VL, 164, 166
 St Johnston D, 189
 Stobart AK, 615, 626
 Stobart K, 615, 631, 633
 Stock AM, 164
 Stock JB, 164
 Stoddard R, 679, 680
 Stoebe B, 164
 Stoffberg E, 287, 301, 490
 Stohr M, 176
 Stokes HW, 113
 Stoltz C, 316, 320
 Stone BA, 298-300, 601
 Stone J, 444
 Stoppin V, 376, 390
 Storlazzi A, 383
 Storm DR, 707-9
 Storz G, 318, 330
 Stotz G, 318, 328
 Stout JT, 374
 St-Pierre MV, 740
 Strack D, 436
 Strand SE, 657, 659
 Strange J, 654
 Strasser D, 487
 Straub P, 313
 Straume M, 354, 362
 Straus NA, 406, 462
 Streatfield SJ, 465
 Streb P, 257
 Street IP, 562
 Strehler-Page MA, 699
 Stretfield S, 465
 Stride BD, 735, 738, 739
 Stringam GR, 388
 Strittmatter G, 545
 Strittmatter P, 614, 615, 624, 626, 627, 629, 630
 Strobeck C, 531
 Strehm M, 255, 263, 265, 268
 Strosberg AD, 252
 Struhl K, 130
 Stuart RA, 38

- Stubbe J, 616, 629
 Stuber K, 536
 Studer D, 302, 303
 Studier FW, 629
 Studts JM, 618
 Stuke JE, 626, 627
 Stulen I, 263, 266
 Stumpf PK, 614-16, 619, 623, 624, 628
 Sturaro M, 201, 202
 Stymne S, 615, 629, 631, 633
 Su MA, 685
 Su WP, 201
 Suárez-Cervera M, 286, 287, 301
 Subramanian AR, 456
 Suda K, 470
 Suda Y, 255, 262
 Suffolk R, 471
 Sugahara K, 255, 262
 Sugai M, 548
 Sugawara K, 204
 Suge H, 440
 Sugimura Y, 406
 Sugita D, 114
 Sugita M, 132, 153, 155, 164, 261, 542
 Sugiura M, 104, 128, 132, 153, 155, 164, 462
 Sugiyama T, 88, 89
 Sugiyama Y, 749
 Suh S, 210
 Suhara K, 313, 314
 Suire C, 564
 Sullivan TD, 84, 532
 Sumitani K, 257
 Summers AO, 652, 657
 Summers C, 564
 Sumper M, 284, 285
 Sun IL, 488
 Sun L, 143, 356, 531
 Sun PQ, 706
 Sun T-P, 331
 Sun WM, 266
 Sun ZR, 560, 563, 567, 569-71, 627
 Sundarsan V, 87
 Sundberg E, 34, 471
 Sundquist AR, 744
 Sung ZR, 347, 353, 358
 Supek F, 685
 Supekova L, 685
 Surette MG, 164
 Surowy TK, 670
 Susek R, 457
 Sussenbekova H, 438
 SUSSEX I, xv-xxiv
 Sussex IM, 201, 202, 300, 346
 Sussman MR, 515, 670, 674-76, 691
 Susuki H, 749
 Sutcliffe JG, 709
 Suttie JW, 26
 Sutton C, 468
 Sutton GG, 152, 334
 Suzuki A, 568
 Suzuki CK, 470
 Suzuki G, 317, 319
 Suzuki H, 431, 432
 Suzuki K, 87, 167, 564, 706
 Suzuki M, 205, 626, 627
 Suzuki N, 204
 Suzuki S, 35, 36
 Svendsen I, 317, 324, 325
 Swaney ST, 239
 Sweeney M, 375, 386, 389
 Swords KMM, 295
 Sybesma C, 255
 Sykes AG, 406
 Sym M, 383
 Syono K, 438
 Szabo LJ, 101-4
 Szaniszló PJ, 655
 Szczesna-Skorupa E, 313
 Szczypka M, 735, 736, 740, 745, 751
 Szczypka MS, 735, 736, 745, 751
 Sze H, 678, 679, 681, 685, 686, 711, 713
 Szécsi J, 298
 Szekeres M, 317, 318, 332, 428, 434, 435, 437, 439, 442, 443
 Szigyarto C, 469
 Szymanski D, 699, 705
 Szymanski DB, 704, 705, 707, 711

 T
 Tabak AJH, 318, 330
 Tabata K, 683, 684
 TABATA S, 151-71; 160, 166
 Tacke R, 79
 Tada Y, 534, 548
 Tadros MH, 561, 567
 Tae GS, 409, 418
 Tagaya M, 192
 Taggart MH, 226
 Tagi A, 99
 Taha S, 80, 81, 83, 90
 Taiz L, 437, 652, 654
 Tajima S, 227
 Takabe K, 484, 593, 596
 Takabe T, 30, 32, 43
 Takahama U, 258
 Takahara PM, 621
 Takahashi H, 267
 Takahashi M, 254, 683, 688
 Takahashi N, 430, 431, 436, 438
 Takahashi T, 434
 Takahashi Y, 30, 32, 35-37, 420
 Takaichi S, 568
 Takamiya K, 64
 Takano A, 317, 319
 Takano T, 400
 Takatsuji H, 711, 712
 Takatsuto S, 429-32, 436
 Takematsu T, 441
 Takemura M, 470
 Takeuchi Y, 428, 435, 440, 441
 Takezawa D, 703, 704, 711-13, 718, 729
 Talalay P, 741
 Talke-Messner C, 540
 Talmadge KW, 298
 Tam D, 658
 Tam R, 690
 Tamaoki M, 89, 129, 135
 Tamilarasan R, 30
 Tan BC, 200, 574, 575
 Tan CT, 704
 Tan S, 405, 407
 Tanada T, 487
 Tanaka A, 36, 59, 152, 153, 156, 157, 160
 Tanaka K, 86, 255, 256, 261, 263, 323, 564
 Tanaka M, 164
 Tanaka T, 701, 702
 Tanaka Y, 317, 318, 328, 706
 Tang HV, 466, 468
 Tang HX, 671-73, 677, 678
 Tang T, 558, 575
 Tang X, 144
 Taniguchi M, 88, 89
 Taniuchi H, 28, 31, 38
 Taniuchi M, 31, 38
 Tanksley SD, 232, 233
 Tanner W, 729
 Tantikanjana T, 89
 Tarn W-Y, 82
 Taroni F, 30
 Tarshis LC, 563
 Taton M, 325
 Tax F, 691
 Taylor A, 716
 Taylor DC, 632
 Taylor GJ, 494
 Taylor IB, 200
 Taylor JE, 213, 298, 565
 Taylor PE, 430, 437, 440
 Taylor SA, 357
 Taylor W, 117, 461
 Taylor WC, 117, 231, 232, 457, 458, 462, 464, 548
 Tazaki K, 526, 548
 Teakle GR, 529, 531, 532, 534, 546
 Teasdale RD, 485
 Telfer A, 346
 ten Lohuis M, 225, 226
 Tenhaken R, 250, 256, 257, 294, 743

- Tepperman JM, 129, 141, 255, 353, 539
 Teppermann JM, 255
 Terada T, 129, 203, 207
 Teranishi Y, 688
 Terazawa M, 601
 Teresawa M, 381, 390
 Terry N, 656, 657
 Terzaghi W, 128, 129, 135, 136, 143, 144
 Terzaghi WB, 137, 528, 544
 Tesarik J, 444
 Teschmacher J, 176
 Teulieres C, 576
 Teutsch H, 320, 321
 Teutsch HG, 316, 320
 Tezuka H, 265
 Theg SM, 30, 32, 35, 43, 99, 102, 105, 109, 112, 463
 Theil EC, 29, 38
 Theiss G, 229
 Theodoulou FL, 729
 Theologis A, 137
 Thibaud J-B, 674
 Thibault P, 262
 Thiede B, 660
 Thiede MA, 627, 629
 Thiel G, 209-11, 671
 Thiele DJ, 682, 683, 735, 736, 740, 745, 751
 Thiele DS, 735, 736, 751
 Thoma S, 70
 Thomas B, 347
 Thomas C, 711
 Thomas H, 747
 Thomas JB, 374
 Thomas TL, 143, 204, 615, 626
 Thomashow MF, 208
 Thomassian C, 67
 Thompson DM, 652, 657
 Thompson EW, 284
 Thompson GA, 616, 618, 623
 Thompson JE, 462
 Thompson MJ, 438
 Thompson RD, 143
 Thompson WF, 527, 534, 539, 544
 Thomsen B, 255
 Thomson AJ, 36
 Thony-Meyer L, 29, 30, 32, 38, 39
 Thorbjørnsen T, 88, 89
 Thordal-Christensen H, 257
 Thorber JP, 114, 532, 534
 Thornell A, 705, 706
 Thorner J, 699, 700, 731
 Thornton BA, 491
 Thornton JM, 403
 Thorpe CJ, 239
 Thümmel F, 540
 Thungapathra M, 705
 Thuriaux P, 233
 Thurman DA, 652
 Thurman EM, 659, 660
 Tian L, 266
 Tian M, 86, 88
 Ticknor C, 224, 230, 231, 235, 357
 Tierney ML, 295, 297
 Tietje C, 58, 63, 64
 Tiffin LO, 649, 687
 Tikhonov A, 226
 Tiller K, 459
 Tilney-Bassett RAE, 454, 455
 Timko MP, 528, 531, 543, 544
 Timme MJ, 704
 Ting YC, 382, 386
 Tiré C, 293, 294
 Tirlapur UK, 718
 Tittgen J, 99
 Tjandra N, 701
 Tobin EM, 143, 356, 527, 528, 531-34, 538, 539
 Toda F, 406
 Togawa K, 615
 Toguri T, 316, 317, 319, 328
 Tokugawa K, 317, 319
 Tokumitsu H, 706, 712
 Tollier M-T, 592, 593, 595, 596, 599, 600
 Tollin G, 399, 408
 Tolstrup N, 80
 Tomb J, 158
 Tomb JF, 152
 Tomes ML, 571
 Tomimura Y, 593, 594
 Tomimaga R, 437, 442
 Tommasi F, 258, 259
 Tommasi FLD, 259
 Tommasini R, 267, 729, 731, 733-36, 740, 741, 745, 746, 749, 751, 752
 Tommey AM, 652
 Tomsett AB, 32, 652
 Tong C-G, 711
 Tonkyn JC, 454, 460, 462
 Topp E, 658
 Toppan A, 294
 Torii KU, 20
 Tornero P, 283
 Torok K, 710
 Torres-Jerez I, 319, 334
 Torres-Schumann S, 129
 Torrey JG, 492
 Torsethaugen G, 268
 Tossberg JT, 333
 Tottingham WE, 492
 Touraine B, 262, 264
 Towers GHN, 587
 Toyama S, 430, 436, 438
 Toyosawa I, 301, 302
 Tracy JC, 660
 Tranel PJ, 107
 Trapp S, 660
 Traut A, 334, 691
 Trautner TA, 224, 227, 241
 Trawick DR, 33, 35, 40
 Trejo CL, 214
 Trendelenburg MF, 176
 Trenor CC, 685
 Trentham DR, 210
 Treuter E, 129, 138
 Trevore JT, 659
 Trevors JT, 659
 Trewavas AJ, 209-11, 213, 513, 707, 713, 716, 718
 Trezzini GF, 595
 Triesenberg SJ, 135
 Trifunovic M, 604
 Trimmer JS, 677
 Trnovsky J, 236, 239
 Frost JT, 43
 Troxler RF, 459
 Trüper HG, 56
 Truelove B, 657, 660
 Trumper S, 261
 Truong M, 569, 571
 Tsai C-H, 463
 Tsai C-J, 592, 593, 596
 Tsai F-Y, 539
 Tsai TY, 31, 44
 Tsapin AI, 32, 35
 Tsilou E, 559, 575
 Tsuchiya E, 706
 Tsuda H, 227
 Tsuduki J, 164
 Tsuduki T, 164
 Tsugawa H, 89, 129, 135
 Tsuji K, 471
 Tsunewaki K, 471
 Tsuzuki E, 743
 Tsuzuki M, 69
 Tucker DJ, 209
 Tucker EB, 209
 Tucker KL, 238
 Tucker WQJ, 8, 15, 16, 18
 Tuerck JA, 130, 144
 Tuminello JF, 35-37
 Tunnerman M, 179
 Turner AJ, 565
 Turner JC, 201, 262, 264, 267, 739
 Turner JS, 158
 Turner KJ, 675
 Turner M, 34
 Turner S, 627, 631
 Tusnady GE, 738, 739
 Tyagi A, 99
 Tycko B, 239
 Tzagoloff A, 33, 44
 U
 Udagama-Randeniyi PV, 601, 603
 Udenfriend S, 312

- Udvardi MK, 316, 319
 Ueberlacker B, 133
 Ueda T, 129
 Ueguchi C, 683, 684
 Ugalde RA, 33
 Ulbrandt ND, 119
 Ullman P, 262
 Ulmasov T, 129, 130, 136
 Umeda M, 157
 Umehara Y, 683, 689
 Umemoto N, 316, 317, 319
 Umesono K, 461
 Undisz K, 436
 Unger E, 129, 135
 Unkefer PJ, 652
 Unseld M, 470
 Unterholzner G, 104
 Uozumi N, 675
 Upadhyaya KC, 705
 Urano J, 261
 Urao S, 207
 Urao T, 129, 207
 Urbach S, 674, 676
 Urbach W, 653
 Urban P, 321, 333
 Urdea MS, 699, 700
 Ushimaru T, 261
- V
- Valadier MH, 263, 266
 Valcárcel J, 86
 Valdimarsson G, 735, 739
 Valent Q, 115
 Valentin K, 113
 Valero D, 576
 Valon C, 201, 202, 204-6
 Valverde MA, 753
 van Aken J, 513
 van Aubel RAMH, 753
 van Beilen JB, 626
 van Blokland R, 238
 Van Camp W, 251, 255-57
 van Cleve B, 458
 van Dam H, 295, 296
 van de Loo FJ, 612, 613, 623, 627, 631
 van de Wiel C, 296-98
 Van Den Broeck G, 103
 van den Hock C, 174, 175
 van der Graaff E, 456, 457
 van der Krol AR, 133, 137
 van der Linden MP, 627
 Van Der Meer AJGM, 655
 van der Meulen RM, 206
 Van der Veen JH, 348, 351, 356, 357
 van der Veen R, 206
 van der Zaal BJ, 128, 131
 Van Dijken A, 6, 16
- van Doorsselaere J, 592, 593, 595, 596, 599, 600
 Van Duijn B, 206
 Van Dyck L, 470
 Van Dyke CH, 484
 Van Dyke MI, 659
 van Egmond P, 284
 van Eldik LJ, 717
 van Holst G-J, 289, 291, 298, 299
 van Houdt H, 239
 Van Houtven A, 103
 van Houwelingen A, 133
 van Klompburg W, 69
 van Kuijk MA, 753
 van Lammeren A, 296-98
 Van Langendonck A, 187
 van Lierop M-J, 296-98
 Van Loenen-Martinet P, 361
 van Loon LC, 202
 Van Montagu M, 8, 34, 82, 208, 239, 250, 251, 255-57, 293, 294, 372, 532, 542, 543, 548, 655, 682, 683, 715, 716, 736, 737, 745
 Van Montague M, 103
 Van Ooijen JW, 349, 350
 Van Paassen FJM, 655
 Van Steveninck ME, 652
 Van Steveninck RFM, 652
 van Tunen AJ, 133, 140
 Van Van Montagu M, 262
 van Venrooij W, 84
 van Waas M, 111
 Van Went JL, 5-7, 16
 Van Wijk K, 116
 van't Hof R, 69
 Vandekerckhove J, 561, 567
 VanDen Driessche T, 177, 187
 Vandenbranden S, 255
 Vanderford M, 657, 660
 Vanderkooi G, 629
 VanderVere PS, 106
 VanDoren M, 438
 VanDyck L, 730
 Vantard M, 717
 Vanyushin BF, 229
 Varadi A, 739
 Varagona MJ, 137
 Vargas C, 31
 Varley JPA, 407
 Varner JE, 258, 282, 283, 287, 291-93, 295, 297, 301, 302, 488, 495, 591, 592
 Varshavsky A, 730
 Vartanian N, 206, 208
 Vasconcelos AC, 101, 671, 673, 677, 678
 Vasil IK, 129, 130, 201-5, 287, 489
 Vasil V, 129, 130, 135, 136, 201-5
 Vassiliev IR, 32, 33
- Vasulka C, 709
 Vasyukova NJ, 441
 Vater F, 99
 Vaughan AKF, 490
 Vaux P, 84
 Vavasseur A, 211, 712
 Vazquez MD, 653
 Véry A-A, 670
 Vedel F, 471
 Veloso D, 31, 38
 Venis MA, 678
 Venter JC, 158
 Vera P, 283
 Verbruggen N, 208
 Verdine GL, 229, 241
 Vergnano O, 650
 Verkleij JAC, 652
 Verkuijlen WMHC, 381, 390
 Verlin D, 673
 Vermaas W, 410
 Vermeulen NPE, 732
 Verna A, 564
 Vernieri P, 201, 202
 Verpoorte R, 316, 319
 Vertino PM, 227
 Vetrilova M, 351
 Vetter H-P, 316, 319
 Vian B, 602, 603
 Viatcheslav D, 644
 Vick BA, 322
 Viebrook-Sambale A, 30, 31, 33, 44
 Vierling E, 107, 108, 458
 Viitanen PV, 101, 109, 112, 565
 Villardell J, 203, 207
 Villand P, 88, 89
 Villanueva JM, 8, 9, 12, 15, 21
 Villegas A, 207
 Vincent C, 179, 191, 355, 363
 Vincent JE, 380
 Vioque A, 167, 572
 Visser K, 206
 Visser T, 489
 Vitart V, 332, 353, 428, 434, 437, 440, 465
 Vivekanandan P, 484
 Vlasova TI, 229
 Vögeli-Lange R, 748
 Vodkin LO, 295
 Voelker R, 34, 116, 117, 464
 Voelker TA, 632
 Vogel HJ, 699, 707, 710, 711, 713
 Vögeli-Lange R, 653
 Vogt E, 735, 736, 741, 745-47, 749, 751, 752
 Vogt T, 318, 331, 594
 Voigt B, 430, 436
 Vojtechnova M, 438
 Volk P, 730
 Vollbrecht E, 16
 Von Armin AG, 354

- von Arnim AG, 86, 464, 465, 528
 von Heijne G, 102, 103, 107
 von Lintig J, 565, 567, 577
 von Wachenfeldt C, 40, 313, 314, 322
 von Wettstein D, 385, 390, 457
 von Wiren N, 688
 Vongs A, 230, 231, 357
 Vonwiren N, 654
 Voo KS, 592
 Vooijs R, 654
 Vorbodt H-M, 430
 Voytas DF, 241, 457
 Vries SC, 300
 Vyskot B, 231, 235
- W**
 Wada H, 411, 612-14, 626-29
 Wada K, 419, 430
 Wada M, 526, 548
 Waegemann K, 107, 108
 Wagenaar EB, 389
 Wagner D, 353, 354, 361, 464, 465, 527, 539
 Wagner ED, 754
 Wagner GJ, 653, 748
 Wagner MJ, 418
 Wagner RE, 660
 Wagschal KC, 318
 Waigmann E, 84
 Wailes LM, 706
 Wakabayashi N, 227
 Wakasugi T, 164
 Walbot V, 80, 81, 83, 85, 89, 90, 128, 129, 133, 134, 470, 742, 743, 752
 Waldo GS, 38
 Waldron LJ, 656
 Wales R, 99
 Walker D, 114, 251, 257, 261
 Walker DA, 261
 Walker JC, 140, 142, 444, 702, 713
 Walker JE, 731
 Walker M, 34, 117, 460, 464
 Walker MA, 255, 267
 Walker NA, 673
 Walker-Simmons MK, 207, 214
 Wallace A, 576, 649
 Wallar BJ, 621, 622, 632
 Wallraff HG, 174, 183
 Wallsgrove RM, 325
 Walsh CP, 226
 Walsh LM, 482
 Walsh M, 708
 Walsh T, 482
 Walter P, 107, 114, 115
 Walters RG, 254
 Waltersson Y, 705, 706
 Walton BT, 657, 658, 660
 Walton DC, 558
 Wang B, 441
 Wang BY, 679, 681, 706
 Wang DN, 69
 Wang G, 167
 Wang H, 208, 213, 287, 297, 300
 Wang H-B, 587, 604
 Wang HY, 711, 718
 Wang J, 705
 Wang KT, 30
 Wang LH, 225, 231
 Wang M, 206, 730
 Wang N, 470
 Wang S, 31, 33
 Wang S-M, 352
 Wang S-Y, 533
 Wang T-W, 442
 Wang TL, 510, 516, 519
 Wang W-Z, 659, 711, 718, 729
 Wang X-D, 558, 575
 Wang X-H, 516
 Wang XJ, 659
 Wang Y, 261
 Wang YC, 655
 Wang Y-Q, 430, 437
 Wang Z-Y, 143, 356, 531
 Wanner G, 544
 Ward E, 316, 320
 Ward JB, 33
 Ward JL, 209, 213
 Ward JM, 209-11, 671, 672, 674, 676
 Ward K, 129, 545
 Warington K, 482
 Warminski EE, 297, 298
 Warrenfeltz D, 291, 486
 Washburn T, 354, 465
 Washko PW, 261
 Wasilewska L, 188
 Wasley A, 730
 Wassenegger M, 239
 Westernack C, 322
 Watakabe A, 86
 Watanabe A, 101
 Watanabe K, 265
 Watanabe M, 54, 72
 Watanabe T, 410, 411
 Waterbury JB, 153, 400
 Waterman M, 159
 Waters MG, 108
 Watillon B, 705, 711, 712
 Watkins PAC, 513
 Watson CF, 565
 Watson JC, 533, 542, 544
 Watt F, 225
 Watterson DM, 703, 705, 706, 708, 711, 714, 715
 Watts JW, 517
 Waugh R, 84, 89
 Wawerczak W, 129
 Webb AAR, 213
 Webb KL, 492
 Webb MS, 70
 Webb RP, 255
 Webber AN, 33
 Weber A, 465
 Weber DF, 381, 382
 Weber FJ, 618, 633
 Weber H, 238
 Wedel N, 164
 Weeden NF, 651
 Weedon BCL, 560
 Wehe M, 516
 Wehrli R, 89
 Wei N, 354, 465, 531, 534, 548
 Wei Y, 257
 Weier H-U, 227
 Weigel D, 13, 16, 346, 347, 355-58, 360, 362, 363
 Weihe A, 456, 466
 Weil CF, 90
 Weil D, 87
 Weil JH, 284, 286, 468, 469, 471, 564
 Weiler EW, 209, 315, 316, 321, 492, 510
 Weinheimer WH, 374
 Weisbeck PJ, 30, 32, 35, 43, 99, 101-4, 111, 354
 Weislow OS, 54, 72
 Weisman LJ, 701
 Weiss A, 226
 Weiss D, 133, 140
 Weissenböck G, 746, 748, 750, 751
 Weisshaar B, 528, 540, 546
 Weklych R, 312
 Welch RM, 651, 652, 655, 690
 Welch RW, 261
 Welker E, 738
 Wellburn AR, 255, 256, 265
 Weller JL, 357, 361, 362, 364
 Wells AJ, 652
 Wells B, 372, 374, 375, 382, 510
 Wells WW, 261
 Welsh JA, 540
 Welsh MJ, 730
 Wemmie JA, 735, 736, 739, 745, 751
 Wenzel W, 652
 Wenzl S, 284, 285
 Werck-Reichhart D, 315, 316, 319-21, 323
 Werneke JM, 89
 Werner C, 746
 Werner F, 441
 Werner-Washburne M, 105, 108
 Wernert P, 595
 Wernsmann EA, 239
 Werr W, 133
 Werz G, 174, 176, 183, 185

- Wessler SR, 88, 90, 137, 233, 372
 West CA, 331, 431
 West PR, 292
 Westhoff P, 34, 89, 461
 Westoby M, 235, 236
 Wettenhall EH, 299
 Wetzel CM, 457
 Wexler A, 176
 Weyers JDB, 209
 Whang ZH, 38
 Whelan J, 469
 Whetten R, 586, 591, 602-4
 WHETTEN RW, 585-609; 592, 595, 596, 598
 Whitaker BD, 510
 Whitaker M, 710
 White CW, 655
 White HD, 709
 White MJ, 527, 533, 534, 539, 542, 544
 White NS, 262
 White O, 152, 161
 White PC, 332, 488
 White RH, 31, 36
 White SE, 233
 Whitelam GC, 166, 351, 352, 353, 355, 361, 362
 Whitmarsh J, 33, 41, 399, 405-7, 412
 Whitmore FW, 602
 Whittier R, 164
 Whittington WJ, 492
 Whittle E, 572, 573, 626, 628, 632
 Whitton BA, 158
 Wick SM, 717
 Wickner S, 463
 Wickner W, 113, 114
 Widersten M, 745
 Widger WR, 153, 155
 Wiebauer K, 81, 84
 Wiechert J, 295, 297
 Wieser G, 258
 Wigler M, 232
 Wilde A, 166
 Wilde HD, 652, 657
 Wildt PJM, 299
 Wilen RW, 438, 441
 Wilhelm H, 115
 Wilke K, 227
 Wilkinson JQ, 166
 Wilkinson MF, 88, 351, 363
 Wilkinson S, 209
 Wille AC, 209
 Willekens H, 251, 255-57, 262, 264, 268
 Willemse MTM, 5
 Willey DL, 113
 Williams BC, 385
 Williams EG, 439
 Williams EH, 258, 259
 Williams LE, 678, 681
 Williams MA, 469
 Williams N, 152
 Williams SA, 539
 Williamson S, 651
 Willingham M, 470
 Willmutter L, 67, 206, 428, 434, 437, 442, 443, 672, 675
 Willson C, 375, 376
 Wilmotte A, 152
 Wilsbach K, 463
 Wilson AK, 201, 353, 358, 360, 361
 Wilson CM, 730
 Wilson GF, 677
 Wilson HJ, 386
 Wilson RK, 468, 469
 Wilson RN, 347, 352
 Wimmers LE, 679, 680
 Winberg B, 466
 Wine JJ, 753
 Wing JF, 129
 Wingate VPM, 256, 257, 262
 Winicov I, 143, 528, 533
 Winkensbach F, 490
 Winkler RG, 317, 318, 331, 332
 Winnacker EL, 262, 264
 Winteler HV, 33, 39
 Winter H, 266, 267
 Winter J, 436
 Winter RB, 618
 Wintz H, 469
 Wirth DF, 730
 Wise RP, 466-68, 470
 Wise RR, 262, 268
 Wiser R, 54
 Wissmann A, 142
 Witholt B, 626, 629, 630
 Witty JF, 296
 Wobber FJ, 645
 Woese CR, 56
 Woessner JP, 284, 286
 Wolf AE, 734, 739, 740
 Wolf AH, 671, 678-80
 Wolf WJ, 301
 Wolfe KH, 164, 456
 Wolfe NL, 657, 659, 661
 Wolk CP, 153, 155, 490
 Wollman FA, 35, 39-41, 413, 420
 Wolstenholme DR, 470
 Wolter F-P, 317, 319
 Wolterbeek HTH, 655
 Won D, 704, 709
 Wong B, 406
 Wong J, 399, 412
 Woo SS, 387, 389
 Wood PM, 406
 Wooten JB, 587
 Workman JL, 142
 Worley JF, 332, 428, 429
 Wrage K, 61
 Wright E, 38
 Wright WE, 144, 528
 Wu CB, 107, 108
 Wu D, 438
 Wu G, 31
 Wu H-J, 82
 Wu H-M, 284, 287, 297, 300, 301
 Wu JS, 390
 Wu L, 648
 Wu Q, 81, 82
 Wu R, 679, 681, 706
 Wu S-Y, 34
 Wu W-H, 209
 Wu XD, 534
 Wu XN, 32, 35
 Wu Y, 133, 528, 540, 546
 Wunn J, 559, 576
 Wyatt RE, 297
 Wyman DW, 388
 Wynn RM, 408
 Wysocka-Diller J, 515
 Wyszynski MW, 227
- X
- Xia YJ, 233
 Xiang CB, 130
 Xie DX, 166
 Xie Z, 35, 39, 40
 Xu DP, 261
 Xu LZ, 383
 Xu NX, 64
 Xu Q, 408
 Xu R-J, 430, 437, 438, 440
 Xu W, 437, 442
 Xu Y, 527, 539
 Xu Y-L, 361, 464, 465
 Xuan JW, 562
- Y
- Yabuuchi S, 265
 Yadav NS, 627
 Yagi H, 56
 Yagi K, 250, 258, 707
 Yagi T, 60, 63
 Yakura K, 132
 Yakushiji T, 406
 Yalovsky S, 99, 116
 Yalpani N, 319
 Yamada T, 538, 749
 Yamagata H, 527, 528, 539, 706
 Yamagishi M, 491
 Yamaguchi H, 683, 688, 689
 Yamaguchi K, 251, 255
 Yamaguchi-Shinozaki K, 129, 206-8
 Yamamoto E, 587, 589
 Yamamoto HY, 558, 573, 574

- Yamamoto KR. 134, 528
 Yamamoto N. 89, 129, 135, 526,
 531, 534, 548
 Yamamoto T. 259
 Yamamoto Y. 491
 Yamanaka T. 410
 Yamane M. 332
 Yamano S. 559, 564
 Yamano Y. 265
 Yamanouchi M. 485
 Yamasaki T. 399, 410, 412
 Yamato K. 466, 470
 Yamauchi T. 485
 Yamazaki K-i. 128, 132
 Yamazaki S. 313, 314
 Yanagisawa T. 431
 Yang AJ. 469
 Yang CH. 353
 Yang J. 454, 456, 462, 463
 Yang LM. 30
 Yang TB. 705
 Yang WN. 717
 Yang Y. 138, 261
 Yang Z. 443
 Yanofsky MF. 8, 86, 137, 139,
 355, 356, 381, 390
 Yao K. 593
 Yao W. 672, 673
 Yariv J. 299
 Yasuda S. 265
 Yasumori M. 494
 Yates TO. 399, 405
 Yazaki K. 136, 540
 Yazawa M. 707
 Ye A-H. 316, 321
 Ye F. 238
 Ye Z-H. 293, 297, 591, 592
 Yeats RO. 406, 407
 Yeh S-H. 138
 Yen HC. 166
 Yen KM. 618
 Yen R-WC. 227
 Yi Y. 655, 686, 687
 Yoder JA. 226, 227
 Yohn CB. 459, 460, 462
 Yokayama R. 20
 Yokota M. 265
 Yokota T. 428-32, 435-38, 440
 Yokoyama A. 572
 Yonekura K. 317
 Yonetani A. 117
 Yong M-H. 534, 542
 Yoshioka H. 332
 Young B. 466, 468
 Young EG. 466, 467
 Young HL. 616, 618, 623
 Young JC. 354, 362, 691
 Young JP. 56
 Young MW. 709
 Young PY. 179
 Youngblom J. 705
 Yu H. 313, 316, 318
 Yu H-G. 375, 386, 389
 Yu JJ. 227
 Yu JP. 32, 33
 Yu L. 406, 408
 Yu X. 255, 256, 262, 264
 Yuan DS. 684
 Yuan JG. 101, 102, 109, 113-16
 Yuan L. 613, 632, 635
 Yuan T. 711, 713
 Yukawa Y. 132

 Z
 Zachara JM. 645
 Zagotta MT. 354, 355, 362
 Zahler AM. 89
 Zajic JE. 659
 Zajicek J. 603
 Zak E. 104
 Zakharov D. 226
 Zakharova O. 646, 647, 649
 Zakis GF. 596
 Zaman GJR. 734, 735, 736, 741,
 746, 751
 Zambryski PC. 14, 15, 347, 363
 Zamski E. 439, 442
 Zang H. 420
 Zayed A. 657
 Zayed AM. 656, 657
 Zeevaart JAD. 200, 206, 213, 318,
 332, 361, 558, 574, 575
 Zeevart J. 443
 Zeller A. 176, 180, 181
 Zeng G. 441
 Zenk MH. 262, 264, 326, 328, 592
 Zetsche K. 184, 187, 188
 Zetterstrand M. 471
 Zhang B. 129, 138
 Zhang F. 459
 Zhang H. 399, 406, 407, 419
 Zhang JT. 739
 Zhang L. 405
 Zhang M. 466, 467, 701, 702, 710
 Zhang PH. 129, 203, 204
 Zhang SQ. 140
 Zhang X. 671, 673
 Zhang XH. 592
 Zhang XS. 317, 319
 Zhang Z. 257
 Zhao C-R. 515
 Zhao G-F. 302, 303
 Zhao H. 688
 Zhao J. 35
 Zhao XY. 706
 Zhao Y-J. 430, 437, 438, 440, 729,
 733, 734, 736, 740, 742, 745
 Zhen R-G. 679, 681, 740, 742,
 745, 751
 Zheng L. 31-34, 36, 37
 Zhou B. 682
 Zhou JH. 417
 Zhou JM. 144, 652, 654
 Zhou LX. 152
 Zhou W-S. 430
 Zhu Q. 128, 132
 Zhu XF. 167, 564
 Zickler D. 378, 380
 Ziehmman C. 238
 ZIELINSKI RE. 697-725; 699,
 700, 703-5, 707, 708, 711,
 714, 715
 Zieve R. 656
 Zilberstein A. 536
 Zilinskas BA. 255, 268
 Zimmer WE. 705
 Zimmerlin A. 313, 320, 325,
 732
 Zimmerman DC. 321, 322
 Zimmerman H. 262
 Zimmermann G. 67
 Zimmermann R. 103
 Zimmermann S. 674-77
 Zinkowski RP. 387
 Zollner A. 38
 Zopes H. 262, 267
 Zou JT. 284, 301
 ZOURELIDOU M. 127-50
 Zryd J-P. 518
 Zuber H. 164
 Zukowski A. 176
 Zumft WG. 30, 31, 33, 44
 Zupan JR. 14, 20
 Zurek DM. 430, 431, 437-39,
 442, 443
 zur Nieden U. 209
 Zwillenberg C. 69

SUBJECT INDEX

A

- A23187 calcium ionophore
hormone-induced signaling
during moss development
and, 511
- ABC model
ovule development and, 16
- ABC transporters
multispecific, 727-55
- ABF-1 nuclear factor
light-regulated promoter
evolution and, 532
- Abiotic environmental stresses
abscisic acid signal transduction
and, 199
ascorbate and glutathione,
254-56
- Abscissic acid
signal transduction and
ABA perception, 209-10
cis-acting promoter
elements, 203-4
dormancy, 200-2
desiccation tolerance, 202-6
downstream signaling
elements, 211-13
germination, 200-2
guard cell nucleus, 213
intermediates, 207-8
introduction, 200
ion channels, 210
perspectives, 213-15
promoters, 207
regulation of gene
expression, 207-9
reserve accumulation, 202-6
second messengers, 210-11
seeds, 200-6
single-cell systems, 208-9
stomatal aperture, 209-13
stress response, 206-13
trans-acting promoter
elements, 204-5
upstream signaling elements,
205-6
- Acacia senegal*
cell wall proteins and, 298
- Acacia* sp.
meiotic chromosome
organization and
segregation, 375
- ACA genes
cation transport and,
679
- ACBP protein
phytoremediation and, 654
- Acer pseudoplatanus*
lignin biosynthesis and, 602
- Acetabularia acetabulum*
body plan and phase change in
apices, 177-82
classic developmental
system, 192-93
functional significance of
phases, 182
future research, 191-92
life cycle, 175
morphogenesis, 186-91
reasons for studying, 174-77
removing and adding body
regions, 182-86
spatial control, 188-91
temporal control, 188-91
translational control,
186-88
- Acetabularia* sp.
carotenoid biosynthesis and,
575
- Acetylenase
fatty acid modifications and,
634-35
- Acid patch
photosynthetic cytochromes *c*
and, 409
- Active oxygen species
ascorbate and glutathione,
249-69
- Acyl-ACP desaturases
fatty acid modifications and,
621-25, 631-32
- Acyl chains
fatty acid modifications and,
611, 615-18, 623-25
- Adenine
hormone-induced signaling
during moss development
and, 510-11
- Adenosine triphosphate (ATP)
thylakoid protein transport and,
109-14
vacuolar GS-X pumps and
multispecific ABC
transporters, 727, 729-30,
733, 735
- Adonis palaestina*
carotenoid biosynthesis and,
572
- Aequoria victoria*
pre-mRNA splicing and, 88
- AG genes
ovule development and, 6
- AG-rich elements
pre-mRNA splicing and,
77
- Agrobacterium aurantium*
carotenoid biosynthesis and,
572
- Agrobacterium tumefaciens*
ovule development and,
11
- Agropyron desertorum*
phytoremediation and,
660
- AKT genes
cation transport and, 672,
676-77
- Alanine
fatty acid modifications and,
625
- Alaria esculenta*
photosynthetic cytochromes *c*
and, 402-3
- Alcaligenes* PC-1
carotenoid biosynthesis and,
572
- Algae
Acetabularia body plan and
phase change, 173-93
boron and, 483
calmodulin and
calmodulin-binding
proteins, 705
photosynthetic cytochromes *c*
and, 397-420
phytoremediation and, 657
sulfoquinovosyl diacylglycerol
and, 53, 55, 60-61, 68, 69,
70
- Alicyclobacillus* sp.
sulfoquinovosyl diacylglycerol
and, 56
- Alkane ω -hydroxylase
fatty acid modifications and,
629-30
- Alkanes
fatty acid modifications and,
626, 633
- Alkenes
fatty acid modifications and,
633
- Allene oxide synthase
cytochrome P450-dependent
monooxygenases and, 321,
322, 323

- Allium cepa*
meiotic chromosome
organization and
segregation, 375, 379–81,
389
- Allium fistulosum*
meiotic chromosome
organization and
segregation, 381
- Alopecurus myosuroides*
meiotic chromosome
organization and
segregation, 390
- Alternative splicing
pre-mRNA splicing and, 88–90
- Aluminum
in root growth inhibition
boron and, 481, 493
- Alyssum bertolonii*
phyto remediation and, 650
- Alyssum lesbiacum*
phyto remediation and, 648, 656
- Alyssum murale*
phyto remediation and, 648
- Alyssum* sp.
phyto remediation and, 655
- AMA1 gene
cation transport and, 683
- Amaryllidaceae
boron and, 486
- Amino acids
abscisic acid signal transduction
and, 204
calmodulin and
calmodulin-binding
proteins, 699–96, 710–11,
713
carotenoid biosynthesis and,
563, 565–66, 569–71,
573–75, 577
cation transport and, 675–76,
683
cell wall proteins and, 281,
283–98, 301–3
fatty acid modifications and,
611, 617, 619–20, 623,
625–26, 628–30, 632
lignin biosynthesis and,
589–91, 602
photosynthetic cytochromes *c*
and, 400–4, 414–17
phyto remediation and, 653,
655–56
thylakoid protein transport and,
100–2
vacuolar GS-X pumps and
multispecific ABC
transporters, 729
- Amino-terminal regulatory
domain
DNA methylation and, 223
- Ammunition wastes
phyto remediation and, 657,
659–61
- Amputation
Acetabularia body plan and
phase change, 173
- Anabaena* sp.
fatty acid modifications and,
627
photosynthetic cytochromes *c*
and, 402–3, 406, 408–9
Synechocystis sp. PCC6803
sequencing and, 153, 157
- Anabaena variabilis*
photosynthetic cytochromes *c*
and, 400, 402–3, 419
- Anacardic acid
fatty acid modifications and,
623
- Anacystis nidulans*
photosynthetic cytochromes *c*
and, 399–400, 402–3
- Angiosperms
calmodulin and
calmodulin-binding
proteins, 700
light-regulated promoter
evolution and, 525–27,
536–39, 541
lignin biosynthesis and, 588–89
ovule development and, 1
- Ankyrin repeat domain
cation transport and, 674
- ant* gene
ovule development and, 8–10
- Antheraxanthin
carotenoid biosynthesis and,
570, 573
- Antioxidative enzymes
ascorbate and glutathione, 249,
251–57
- Antiporers
cation transport and, 679, 681
- Antirrhinum majus*
cytochrome P450-dependent
monooxygenases and, 318
transcription factors and, 139
- Antirrhinum* sp.
cell wall proteins and, 286
flowering time in *Arabidopsis*
thaliana and, 356, 364
light-regulated promoter
evolution and, 542
nuclear control of plastid and
mitochondrial
development, 456, 458
- Antisense RNA
carotenoid biosynthesis and,
576
ap2 genes
ovule development and, 8
- Aphanizomenon flos-aquae*
photosynthetic cytochromes *c*
and, 400, 402–3
- Apiaceae
boron and, 486
- Apices
Acetabularia body plan and
phase change, 177–82
boron and, 492
hormone-induced signaling
during moss development
and, 505–6, 511–12
- Apiose
boron and, 485
- Apoplasts
boron and, 481
brassinosteroids and, 445
- Arabidopsis thaliana*
abscisic acid signal transduction
and, 200–2, 204–8,
212–14
boron and, 481, 485, 494
brassinosteroids and, 429,
433–37, 440, 442–43,
445
calmodulin and
calmodulin-binding
proteins, 699–700, 703,
705, 707, 711
carotenoid biosynthesis and,
559–60, 563–67, 569–74
cation transport and, 672, 674,
676–77, 679–84, 686–88
cytochrome P450-dependent
monooxygenases and,
316–19, 321–23, 331–34
DNA methylation and, 223,
228, 232–35, 240
fatty acid modifications and,
626–27, 631
flowering time in
constitutive expression,
355–56
early-flowering mutants,
353–55
endogenous control, 347
environmental control,
347
epigenetics, 356–57
genes affecting flowering
time, 348–51
introduction, 346–47
late-flowering mutants,
351–53
meristem fate changes,
346–47
methylation, 356–57
natural variation, 348–51
transgenic plants, 355–56
transition to flowering,
346–47

- working model for control of flowering time, 357-64
- light-regulated promoter evolution and, 529-32, 534, 538-41, 543, 545, 547
- lignin biosynthesis and, 592-94
- nuclear control of plastid and mitochondrial development, 456-59, 461, 463, 465, 470-72
- ovule development and, 1, 3, 5
- photosynthetic metalloprotein assembly and, 25, 34-35, 44
- phytoremediation and, 648, 652, 654-57
- pre-mRNA splicing and, 82-84, 87-88
- Synechocystis* sp. PCC6803 sequencing and, 166
- sulfoquinovosyl diacylglycerol and, 57, 59, 66-67, 70-71
- themes in plant development and, xvii-xviii
- thylakoid protein transport and, 100
- transcription factors and, 129, 134-35, 137, 140-41, 143-44
- vacuolar GS-X pumps and multispecific ABC transporters, 729, 735-37, 740-41, 753
- Arabinogalactan proteins cell wall proteins and, 281, 298-301
- Araceae boron and, 486
- Arginine photosynthetic cytochromes *c* and, 404, 416-17
- thylakoid protein transport and, 100
- Armoracia rusticana* phytoremediation and, 661
- Arsenic phytoremediation and, 645, 650, 657
- Arthrospira maxima* photosynthetic cytochromes *c* and, 400-5, 410, 413, 419
- Asclepias* sp. fatty acid modifications and, 618
- Ascolobolus immersus* DNA methylation and, 241
- Ascorbate boron and, 481, 492
- glutathione and abiotic stress, 254-56
- antioxidant enzymes, 251-57
- ascorbic acid, 257-62
- biosynthesis, 258-60, 262-66
- compartmentation, 261-68
- degradation, 267-68
- dehydroascorbate recycling, 259, 261
- glutathione overview, 262-68
- hypersensitive response, 256-57
- introduction, 250-51
- photorespiration, 266-67
- photosynthesis, 254
- plant-pathogen interactions, 256-57
- signal transduction, 254-56
- transport, 261-62, 267-68
- Ascorbic acid ascorbate and glutathione, 257-62
- Asparagine phytoremediation and, 655
- Aspartate photosynthetic cytochromes *c* and, 404, 416-17
- Aspartic acid fatty acid modifications and, 617
- Assembly-defective mutants photosynthetic metalloprotein assembly and, 25
- Assembly factors photosynthetic metalloprotein assembly and, 30, 32, 38
- Assymetric division hormone-induced signaling during moss development and, 501
- Asteraceae boron and, 486
- phytoremediation and, 651
- Asteridae light-regulated promoter evolution and, 537
- Astragalus bisculatus* phytoremediation and, 653
- Astragalus racemosus* phytoremediation and, 656
- Astragalus* sp. phytoremediation and, 650
- Atomic resolution photosynthetic cytochromes *c* and, 397
- ATPases boron and, 487-88
- calmodulin and calmodulin-binding proteins, 713
- cation transport and, 669-70, 678-81
- vacuolar GS-X pumps and multispecific ABC transporters, 729, 734
- ATP synthase *Synechocystis* sp. PCC6803 sequencing and, 162
- ats* gene ovule development and, 12-13
- ATX1 gene cation transport and, 683
- ATX1 protein calmodulin and calmodulin-binding proteins, 700
- phytoremediation and, 656
- AU sequences pre-mRNA splicing and, 77, 82-84
- Auxins boron and, 492
- hormone-induced signaling during moss development and, 502-3, 509-10
- Azotobacter vinelandii* photosynthetic metalloprotein assembly and, 36

B

- Bacillus acisocaldarius* sulfoquinovosyl diacylglycerol and, 56
- Bacillus subtilis* photosynthetic metalloprotein assembly and, 40
- Bacteria boron and, 483, 490-91
- carotenoid biosynthesis and, 559-60, 564, 570-72, 575
- fatty acid modifications and, 612, 615, 618, 620, 628
- light-regulated promoter evolution and, 526
- photosynthetic cytochromes *c* and, 397-420
- photosynthetic metalloprotein assembly and, 25, 32, 34
- phytoremediation and, 652, 657, 660-61
- sulfoquinovosyl diacylglycerol and, 53, 55-59, 61-65, 67-70
- Synechocystis* sp. PCC6803 sequencing and, 151-68
- thylakoid protein transport and, 102, 103, 113-14, 116-19

- vacuolar GS-X pumps and multispecific ABC transporters, 728
- bag* gene
- ovule development and, 15
- Barley
- thylakoid protein transport and, 100
- BAR* mutants
- hormone-induced signaling during moss development and, 509
- BCA1* gene
- cation transport and, 679
- BEL1* gene
- ovule development and, 10-12
- Berberine synthase
- cytochrome P450-dependent monooxygenases and, 326-28
- Berberis stolonifera*
- cytochrome P450-dependent monooxygenases and, 317, 326-27
- Berkheyia coddii*
- phytoremediation and, 651
- Bile acids
- vacuolar GS-X pumps and multispecific ABC transporters, 747
- Binding sites
- photosynthetic metalloprotein assembly and, 26-29
- Bioavailability of metals
- phytoremediation and, 654-56, 658
- Biological strategies
- phytoremediation and, 643
- Biotransformation
- phytoremediation and, 653-54, 659-60
- blasig* gene
- ovule development and, 15
- Blue-green alga
- See Cyanobacteria
- Bn-NCC-1*
- vacuolar GS-X pumps and multispecific ABC transporters, 733
- Body plan
- elaboration
- Acetabularia* and, 173-93
- Borago* sp.
- fatty acid modifications and, 627
- borl-1* gene
- boron and, 494
- Boron
- in plant structure and function
- aluminum-induced root growth inhibition, 493
- cell wall structure, 484-87
- history, 482-83
- introduction, 482
- membrane-associated reactions, 487-89
- metabolism, 491-93
- molecular approach, 494
- nitrogen fixation, 490-91
- phloem mobility, 483-84
- pollen tube growth, 489-90
- reproduction, 489-90
- transport molecules, 483-84
- Bouquet stage
- meiotic chromosome organization and segregation, 374-76
- Bradyrhizobium japonicum*
- photosynthetic metalloprotein assembly and, 39, 43
- Brassica campestris*
- meiotic chromosome organization and segregation, 388
- Brassicaceae
- boron and, 486
- light-regulated promoter evolution and, 536
- phytoremediation and, 651
- Brassica dioica*
- calmodulin and calmodulin-binding proteins, 700
- Brassica juncea*
- brassinosteroids and, 440
- calmodulin and calmodulin-binding proteins, 700
- phytoremediation and, 648, 655, 657
- Brassica napus*
- brassinosteroids and, 428-46
- calmodulin and calmodulin-binding proteins, 700
- cell wall proteins and, 293-94
- light-regulated promoter evolution and, 547
- nuclear control of plastid and mitochondrial development, 468
- ovule development and, 6
- vacuolar GS-X pumps and multispecific ABC transporters, 733, 747
- Brassica oleracea*
- cation transport and, 679
- phytoremediation and, 648
- Brassica* sp.
- boron and, 484
- nuclear control of plastid and mitochondrial development, 471
- Brassinosteroids
- biosynthesis, 431-36
- cell division, 438
- cell elongation, 441-42
- cell expansion, 437-38
- conjugation, 436
- cytochrome P450-dependent monooxygenases and, 332-33
- distribution, 429-30
- early and late C_5 oxidation pathways, 431-33
- endogenous levels, 429-30
- future perspectives, 444-46
- gene regulation levels, 442-43
- introduction, 428
- localization, 429-30
- metabolism, 431-36
- methods of analysis, 430-31
- molecular mechanisms of action, 441-44
- mutants, 434-36
- occurrence, 429-30
- physiological responses, 436-41
- pollen, 439-40
- reproductive biology, 439-40
- senescence, 440
- signal transduction, 443-45
- stress response modulation, 440-41
- vascular differentiation, 439-40
- Brown algae
- photosynthetic cytochromes *c* and, 400
- Bryopsis maxima*
- photosynthetic cytochromes *c* and, 402-3, 412
- Bud assembly
- hormone-induced signaling during moss development and, 501, 505-17
- Bumilleropsis filiformis*
- photosynthetic cytochromes *c* and, 402-3
- bZIP proteins
- abscisic acid signal transduction and, 204
- C**
- C_5 oxidation
- brassinosteroids and, 431-33

- C₄₀* backbone
carotenoid biosynthesis and,
561-65
- Cadmium
cation transport and, 691
phytoremediation and, 645-47,
650, 652, 655
- Caenorhabditis elegans*
cation transport and, 685
- Caenorhabditis* sp.
fatty acid modifications and,
627
- Calcium
abscisic acid signal transduction
and, 199
boron and, 483, 485
calmodulin and
calmodulin-binding
proteins, 697-719
cation transport and, 669-70,
679-81
hormone-induced signaling
during moss development
and, 501, 511-12
- Calcium/proton antiporters
cation transport and, 681
- Calmodulin
calmodulin-binding proteins
and
calmodulin-binding protein
overview, 710-14
calmodulin expression,
703-5
cytoskeletal proteins, 717-18
future perspectives, 718-19
glutamate decarboxylase,
716-17
introduction, 698
molecular dissection of
calmodulin function,
714-18
NAD kinase, 714-16
nucleus, 705-7
posttranslational
modifications, 702-3
protein-protein interaction,
707-10
signaling, 705-7
structures, 699-702
subcellular localization,
703-5
target proteins, 707-10
- Calmodulin-insensitive Ca^{2+}
ATPases
cation transport and, 680-81
- Calmodulin-stimulated Ca^{2+}
ATPases
cation transport and, 678, 680
- Calothrix* sp.
Synechocystis sp. PCC6803
sequencing and, 157
- Canalicular multispecific organic
anion transporter
vacuolar GS-X pumps and
multispecific ABC
transporters, 735
- Cap
Acetabularia body plan and
phase change, 177-78
- Capsicum annuum*
calmodulin and
calmodulin-binding
proteins, 700
cytochrome P450-dependent
monooxygenases and,
317
- Carbon
carotenoid biosynthesis and,
565
fatty acid modifications and,
615, 620
hormone-induced signaling
during moss development
and, 509
photosynthetic cytochromes *c*
and, 404
- Carbon dioxide fixation
Synechocystis sp. PCC6803
sequencing and, 162
- Carbon monoxide
fatty acid modifications and,
614
- Carotenes
carotenoid biosynthesis and,
557, 566, 568-73, 575
- Carotenoids
 β -C-4-oxygenase, 572-73
C₄₀ backbone, 561-65
carotenogenic complexes,
576-77
current research, 575-77
cyclases, 567-71
de-epoxidase, 573-74
desaturases, 565-67
epoxidase, 573-74
epoxycarotenoid cleavage
enzyme, 574-75
future research, 575-77
GGPP synthase, 563-64
historical scope, 559-60
hydroxylases, 571-72
introduction, 558-60
IPP/DMAP, 575
isopentenyl pyrophosphate
isomerase, 561-63
metabolic engineering,
575-76
metabolism, 560-61
nomenclature, 560
phytoene synthase, 564-66
roles, 558-59
xanthophyll formation, 571-75
- Carrier proteins
photosynthetic metalloprotein
assembly and, 31
- Carthamus* sp.
fatty acid modifications and,
618
- Cascades
signaling
abscisic acid signal
transduction and, 199
calmodulin and
calmodulin-binding
proteins, 706
hormone-induced signaling
during moss development
and, 515
- Catabolism
hormone-induced signaling
during moss development
and, 512
- Catalysis
fatty acid modifications and,
620-23
- Catharanthus roseus*
brassinosteroids and, 430-32
cytochrome P450-dependent
monooxygenases and,
316
- Cation transport
calcium
calcium
calmodulin-insensitive
 Ca^{2+} ATPases, 680-81
calcium
calmodulin-stimulated
 Ca^{2+} ATPases, 678, 680
calcium/proton antiporters,
681
P-type Ca-ATPases, 678-81
- copper
efflux, 684
intracellular transport,
683-84
uptake, 682-83
- introduction, 670-71
- iron
strategy I, 686-88
strategy II, 688-89
- manganese
intracellular transport, 686
uptake, 684-86
- potassium
AKT1, 676-77
high-affinity K^{+} transport,
671-73
KAB1, 677-78
KAT1, 674-76
KCO1, 677
KST1, 674-76
low-affinity K^{+} transport,
673-78

- zinc
 uptake, 689-90
- Caulonema cells
 hormone-induced signaling
 during moss development
 and, 503-4, 508-9, 511-12
- CAX genes
 cation transport and, 679
- CCA-1 binding site
 light-regulated promoter
 evolution and, 531-32
- CCAAT box
 light-regulated promoter
 evolution and, 531-32,
 534, 544, 547
- CCS genes
 photosynthetic metalloprotein
 assembly and, 25
- Cell biology
 photosynthetic metalloprotein
 assembly and, 29-30
- Cell-cell interactions
 cell wall proteins and, 281
- Cell cycle
 meiotic chromosome
 organization and
 segregation, 385-86
- Cell differentiation
 hormone-induced signaling
 during moss development
 and, 501-2
- Cell division
 brassinosteroids and, 438
- meiotic chromosome
 organization and
 segregation, 371
- Cell elongation
 brassinosteroids and, 427,
 441-42
- hormone-induced signaling
 during moss development
 and, 507, 514
- Cell expansion
 brassinosteroids and, 437-38
- Cell fate
 hormone-induced signaling
 during moss development
 and, 501
- Cell membrane
 brassinosteroids and, 445
- Cell repair mechanisms
 phytoremediation and, 654
- Cell wall
 boron and, 481, 484-87
- hormone-induced signaling
 during moss development
 and, 504
- lignin biosynthesis and,
 585-605
- proteins and, 281-303
- Central element
 meiotic chromosome
 organization and
 segregation, 373
- Ceratodon purpureus*
 light-regulated promoter
 evolution and, 541
- Ceratodon* sp.
 light-regulated promoter
 evolution and, 540
- Cesium
 phytoremediation and, 645
- CGF-1 site
 light-regulated promoter
 evolution and, 544
- Chamydomonas reinhardtii*
- Chaperones
 photosynthetic metalloprotein
 assembly and, 25, 31
- thylakoid protein transport and,
 107-8
- Chara* sp.
 cell wall proteins and, 284
- Chelate-assisted phytoextraction
 phytoremediation and, 645-50,
 652-53
- Chelation
 boron and, 485, 492-94
- vacuolar GS-X pumps and
 multispecific ABC
 transporters, 728
- Chenopodiaceae
 boron and, 486
- light-regulated promoter
 evolution and, 537
- Chiasmata
 meiotic chromosome
 organization and
 segregation, 380-81,
 384-86
- Chimeras
 Acetabularia body plan and
 phase change, 173,
 184-85
- cell wall proteins and, 281,
 283-91
- Chlamydomonas reinhardtii*
 calmodulin and
 calmodulin-binding
 proteins, 700, 705
- cell wall proteins and, 284,
 286
- nuclear control of plastid and
 mitochondrial
 development, 454, 460,
 462-63
- photosynthetic cytochromes *c*
 and, 397, 400, 403, 405-6,
 409, 413-15, 418, 420
- sulfoquinovosyl diacylglycerol
 and, 61, 69-70
- Chlamydomonas* sp.
 photosynthetic metalloprotein
 assembly and, 25, 33-34,
 39, 41-44
- thylakoid protein transport and,
 101, 117-18
- Chlorella ellipsoidea*
 Synechocystis sp. PCC6803
 sequencing and, 164-65
- Chloronema cells
 hormone-induced signaling
 during moss development
 and, 502-4, 508
- Chlorophyll catabolites
 vacuolar GS-X pumps and
 multispecific ABC
 transporters, 746-47
- Chloroplasts
 carotenoid biosynthesis and,
 557, 560, 563-65, 575
- hormone-induced signaling
 during moss development
 and, 505
- light-regulated promoter
 evolution and, 527, 544,
 546, 548
- nuclear control of plastid and
 mitochondrial
 development, 453,
 455-65
- photosynthetic metalloprotein
 assembly and, 25-44
- thylakoid protein transport and,
 97, 101-2, 104-6
- Chlorotetracycline
 hormone-induced signaling
 during moss development
 and, 511-12
- Chondrus crispus*
 photosynthetic cytochromes *c*
 and, 406
- Chromatids
 sister
 meiotic chromosome
 organization and
 segregation, 371
- Chromatin
 transcription factors and,
 127
- Chromium
 phytoremediation and, 645,
 654
- Chromoplasts
 carotenoid biosynthesis and,
 564-65
- Chromosomes
 meiotic organization and,
 371-90
- chs* gene
 light-regulated promoter
 evolution and, 538, 540,
 542

- Cinnamate-4-hydroxylase
cytochrome P450-dependent
monooxygenases and,
320-21
- Circadian rhythm
flowering time in *Arabidopsis
thaliana* and, 345
- cis*-acting elements
abscisic acid signal transduction
and, 199, 202-4, 215
light-regulated promoter
evolution and, 525, 531,
543-44, 548
- cis*-hydroxyl groups
boron and, 481
- Citrus unshiu*
brassinosteroids and, 432
- Clarkia breweri*
carotenoid biosynthesis and,
563
- Cloning
cytochrome P450-dependent
monooxygenases and,
311
DNA methylation and, 223
flowering time in *Arabidopsis
thaliana* and, 345
ovule development and, 1, 5
vacuolar GS-X pumps and
multispecific ABC
transporters, 735-36
- Cobalt
phyto remediation and, 650,
656
- Cofactors
carotenoid biosynthesis and,
577
fatty acid modifications and,
615
photosynthetic metalloprotein
assembly and, 25, 31-32
- Commelina communis*
abscisic acid signal transduction
and, 209-11, 213
- Compartmentation
ascorbate and glutathione,
261-62, 267-68
carotenoid biosynthesis and,
557
phyto remediation and, 653,
659-60
- Compensation analysis
Acetabularia body plan and
phase change, 186
- Competition studies
thylakoid protein transport and,
113
- Computer-assisted analysis
Synechocystis sp. PCC6803
sequencing and, 151
- Conditional mutants
hormone-induced signaling
during moss development
and, 519
- Conifers
light-regulated promoter
evolution and, 525, 533,
538, 548
- Conjugate pumps
vacuolar GS-X pumps and
multispecific ABC
transporters, 740-41
- Conjugation
brassinosteroids and, 436
- Consensus motifs
fatty acid modifications and,
611
- Conserved modular arrangements
light-regulated promoter
evolution and, 529-33,
536, 542, 544-48
- Constitutive expression
flowering time in *Arabidopsis
thaliana* and, 355-56
- Contamination
phyto remediation and,
643-61
- Continuous phytoextraction
phyto remediation and, 645,
650-52
- Copper
cation transport and, 669-70,
682-84
phyto remediation and, 645-46,
650, 652, 654-56
- COPT1* gene
cation transport and, 683
- Copy DNA (cDNA)
carotenoid biosynthesis and,
559-60, 563-64, 567-69,
571-74
cation transport and, 683-84,
688
fatty acid modifications and,
626
hormone-induced signaling
during moss development
and, 515
light-regulated promoter
evolution and, 534
lignin biosynthesis and, 592,
595
- Coriandrum* sp.
fatty acid modifications and,
618
- Coupling elements
light-regulated promoter
evolution and, 546
- CpG/CpNpG
DNA methylation and, 223,
225-26, 229-31
- Craterostigma plantagineum*
abscisic acid signal transduction
and, 201, 203, 207, 215
- Crepis capillaris*
meiotic chromosome
organization and
segregation, 380
- Crepis* sp.
fatty acid modifications and,
627, 633
- CREST EK serum
meiotic chromosome
organization and
segregation, 377, 386
- Crops
cation transport and,
669
- Crosslinking
boron and, 481, 484-86
cell wall proteins and, 281,
287
- Crossover events
meiotic chromosome
organization and
segregation, 383
- Cryptoxanthin
carotenoid biosynthesis and,
571
- CtpA protease
photosynthetic metalloprotein
assembly and, 25
- Cucurbitaceae
boron and, 486
- CUF-1 binding site
light-regulated promoter
evolution and, 531-32
- Culture medium
boron and, 481, 494
hormone-induced signaling
during moss development
and, 518
- Cupressus arizonica*
brassinosteroids and, 429
- Cyanidium caldarium*
photosynthetic cytochromes *c*
and, 411
- Cyanobacteria
boron and, 483, 490
carotenoid biosynthesis and,
564, 570
fatty acid modifications and,
612, 615, 628
light-regulated promoter
evolution and, 526
photosynthetic cytochromes *c*
and, 397-420
photosynthetic metalloprotein
assembly and, 25, 34
sulfoquinovosyl diacylglycerol
and, 56, 68-70
Synechocystis sp. PCC6803
sequencing and, 151-68

- CyanoBase
Synechocystis sp. PCC6803
 sequencing and, 151,
 167–68
- Cyanophora paradoxa*
 photosynthetic cytochromes *c*
 and, 413–15
- Synechocystis* sp. PCC6803
 sequencing and, 164–66
- Cyclases
 carotenoid biosynthesis and,
 567–71
- Cysteine
 photosynthetic cytochromes *c*
 and, 403–4
- Cysteine desulphydrase
 photosynthetic metalloprotein
 assembly and, 25, 31
- Cytochrome *b₅*
 fatty acid modifications and,
 615
- Cytochrome *b₆*
 photosynthetic metalloprotein
 assembly and, 25, 41–42
- Cytochrome *b₆f*
 photosynthetic cytochromes *c*
 and, 419–20
- Synechocystis* sp. PCC6803
 sequencing and, 163
- Cytochrome *c*
 photosynthetic
 cytochrome *b₆f* complex,
 419–20
 cytochrome *c₅₅₂*, 411–12
 cytochrome *c₆*, 400–9
 cytochrome *f*, 412–19
 cytochrome *M*, 411–12
 introduction, 398–99
 low potential cytochrome *c*,
 409–11
 metalloprotein assembly and,
 25, 38–41
 overview, 399–400
 P700, 407–9
 plastocyanin, 406–7
 redox, 409
- Cytochrome *c₆*
 photosynthetic cytochromes *c*
 and, 397, 400–409
- Cytochrome *c₅₅₂*
 photosynthetic cytochromes *c*
 and, 411–12
- Cytochrome *f*
 photosynthetic cytochromes *c*
 and, 397, 412–19
- Cytochrome *M*
 photosynthetic cytochromes *c*
 and, 397, 411–12
- Cytochrome oxidase
Synechocystis sp. PCC6803
 sequencing and, 163
- Cytochrome P450
 carotenoid biosynthesis and,
 572
 fatty acid modifications and,
 631
- Cytochrome P450-dependent
 monooxygenases
 allene oxide synthase, 321–23
 berbamunine synthase, 326–28
 brassinosteroid biosynthetic
 P450s, 332–33
 cinnamate-4-hydroxylase,
 320–21
 DIMBOA biosynthetic P450s,
 333–34
 fatty acid hydroperoxide lyase,
 323–24
 ferulate-5-hydroxylase, 330–31
 flavonoid-3',5'-hydroxylase,
 328–30
 genomics, 334
 gibberellin biosynthetic P450s,
 331–32
 Internet resources, 334–35
 introduction, 312–13
 molecular analysis, 315–20
 nomenclature, 314–15
 obtusifoliiol 14 α -demethylase,
 325–26
 primary sequence motifs,
 313–14
 tyrosine-*N*-hydroxylase,
 324–25
 unknown function, 318–20
- Cytokinins
 hormone-induced signaling
 during moss development
 and, 501, 503, 506–20
- Cytoplasm
Acetabularia body plan and
 phase change, 173
 brassinosteroids and, 445
 fatty acid modifications and,
 629, 631
 hormone-induced signaling
 during moss development
 and, 505–6, 508, 514
 thylakoid protein transport and,
 97
- Cytosine
 DNA methylation and, 223,
 225–26
- Cytoskeletal proteins
 calmodulin and
 calmodulin-binding
 proteins, 717–18
- Cytosol
 abscisic acid signal transduction
 and, 199
 carotenoid biosynthesis and,
 563
- calmodulin and
 calmodulin-binding
 proteins, 703, 705–7, 713
 cation transport and, 674–75,
 681, 683
 vacuolar GS-X pumps and
 multispecific ABC
 transporters, 727
- ## D
- DAPI
 meiotic chromosome
 organization and
 segregation, 377
- Database analysis
 cation transport and, 669, 672
 metalloprotein assembly and,
 25
Synechocystis sp. PCC6803
 sequencing and, 167–68
- Daucus carota*
 calmodulin and
 calmodulin-binding
 proteins, 700
 transcription factors and, 129
- DCBA1* gene
 cation transport and, 679
- Decontamination
 phytoremediation and, 643–61
- De-epoxidase
 carotenoid biosynthesis and,
 573–74
- Defenses
 DNA methylation and, 223
- Degenerate PCR
 cation transport and, 669
- Degradation
 ascorbate and glutathione,
 267–68
- Degradosomes
 nuclear control of plastid and
 mitochondrial
 development, 460
- Dehydroascorbate
 boron and, 492
 recycling
 ascorbate and glutathione,
 259, 261
- Delimitation
 light-regulated promoter
 evolution and, 533–34
- δ pH-dependent pathway
 thylakoid protein transport and,
 109–12, 116
- Dephosphorylation
 brassinosteroids and, 445
 calmodulin and
 calmodulin-binding
 proteins, 706

- Desaturases
carotenoid biosynthesis and,
565-67
fatty acid modifications and,
611-23, 631-34
- Desiccation tolerance
abscisic acid signal transduction
and, 202-6
- "Designer" products
fatty acid modifications and,
635
- Detoxification
vacuolar GS-X pumps and
multispecific ABC
transporters, 727, 731-34
- Development
abscisic acid signal transduction
and, 199
Acetabularia body plan and
phase change, 173-93
brassinosteroids and,
427-46
cell wall proteins and, 281
DNA methylation and, 223,
232-36
flowering time in *Arabidopsis
thaliana* and, 345
hormone-induced signaling
during moss development
and, 501-21
nuclear control of plastid and
mitochondrial
development, 453-72
ovule, 1-22, 319
- Diacylglycerol
sulfoquinovosyl diacylglycerol
and, 53-72
- Diakinesis
meiotic chromosome
organization and
segregation, 372
- Diatoms
boron and, 483
- Dicots
boron and, 481-83, 486, 489
carotenoid biosynthesis and,
564
light-regulated promoter
evolution and, 526,
531-32, 536-37, 544, 548
phytoremediation and, 649
pre-mRNA splicing and, 87
- 1,4-Dihydropyridines
hormone-induced signaling
during moss development
and, 513
- Diiron cluster
fatty acid modifications and,
611, 615-18, 630
- DIMBOA
cytochrome P450-dependent
monooxygenases and,
333-34
- Dimerization
boron and, 486
fatty acid modifications and,
619
- Dinitromono-aminotoluene
phytoremediation and, 661
- Diols
boron and, 484-85
- Diploidy
Acetabularia body plan and
phase change, 175
hormone-induced signaling
during moss development
and, 503, 517
- Diplotene
meiotic chromosome
organization and
segregation, 372, 382
- Diversity
fatty acid modifications and,
631
light-regulated promoter
evolution and, 526
- DNA
transcription factors and, 127
- DNA methylation
de novo methylation, 230-32
development, 232-36
DNA methyltransferases,
227-30
endogenous gene expression,
236-38
endosperms, 235-36
imprinted genes, 235-36
introduction, 224-25
methylcytosine distribution in
plant genomes, 225-26
overview, 226-30
regulating gene expression,
239-41
transgene silencing, 238-39
- DNA methyltransferase
DNA methylation and, 223,
227-30
- DNA-protein interactions
transcription factors and,
141-44
- DNP-GS
vacuolar GS-X pumps and
multispecific ABC
transporters, 733
- Domains
calmodulin and
calmodulin-binding
proteins, 699
cation transport and, 674
DNA methylation and, 223
thylakoid protein transport and,
102-3
- transcription factors and, 127,
135-38
vacuolar GS-X pumps and
multispecific ABC
transporters, 727,
730-31
- Dormancy
seed
abscisic acid signal
transduction and, 200-2
- Double bonds
carotenoid biosynthesis and,
565-66
fatty acid modifications and,
612, 615, 623, 633
- Downstream signaling elements
abscisic acid signal transduction
and, 199, 211-13
- DPS server
cytochrome P450-dependent
monooxygenases and,
334-35
- Drosophila* sp.
Acetabularia body plan and
phase change, 190, 192
brassinosteroids and, 444
cation transport and, 675
cell wall proteins and, 285
DNA methylation and, 229,
233, 240
meiotic chromosome
organization and
segregation, 385, 388,
390
transcription factors and,
127
- Drug resistance
vacuolar GS-X pumps and
multispecific ABC
transporters, 727-28,
734-46, 751-52
- Dual targeting signals
thylakoid protein transport and,
99-103
- Dulcitol
boron and, 484
- Dunaliella salina*
carotenoid biosynthesis and,
565
cation transport and, 679-80

E

- Early developmental mutants
nuclear control of plastid and
mitochondrial
development, 456-57
- Early-flowering phenotype
flowering time in *Arabidopsis
thaliana* and, 345, 353-55

- Early recombination nodules
meiotic chromosome
organization and
segregation, 378-80
- ECA1 gene
cation transport and, 679
- Ectopic expression
transcription factors and,
134-35
- Ectothiorhodospira* sp.
sulfoquinovosyl diacylglycerol
and, 56
- EDTA
boron and, 485
phytoremediation and, 646-49,
658
- Efflux
cation transport and, 684
- Elastic connectors
meiotic chromosome
organization and
segregation, 374-75
- Electron carriers
soluble
Synechocystis sp. PCC6803
sequencing and, 163
- Electron transport
fatty acid modifications and,
615, 631
- Electrophoretic mobility shift
assay
transcription factors and,
141-42
- Electroporation
transcription factors and, 129
- Embryo sac
ovule development and, 1,
15-16
themes in plant development
and, xix-xx
- Endoplasmic reticulum
calmodulin and
calmodulin-binding
proteins, 713
fatty acid modifications and,
615
hormone-induced signaling
during moss development
and, 507
thylakoid protein transport and,
97, 114-16
- Endosperms
DNA methylation and, 235-36
- Endosymbionts
prokaryotic
thylakoid protein transport
and, 97
- Engineering studies
phytoremediation and, 643
- ENOD2 protein
boron and, 486, 491
- Enterococcus hirae*
cation transport and, 682, 684
- Envelopes
boron and, 490-91
thylakoid protein transport and,
97, 101-2, 104-6
- Environmental clean-up
phytoremediation and, 643-61
- Environmental factors
abscisic acid signal transduction
and, 199
ascorbate and glutathione, 249
flowering time in *Arabidopsis*
thaliana and, 345, 347
- Enzymes
calmodulin and
calmodulin-binding
proteins, 712
carotenoid biosynthesis and,
557-77
fatty acid modifications and,
611-23, 626, 629-30, 632,
634-35
lignin biosynthesis and,
590-91, 602-3, 605
phytoremediation and, 661
- Ephedra trifurca*
lignin biosynthesis and, 588
- Epifagus virginiana*
nuclear control of plastid and
mitochondrial
development, 456
Synechocystis sp. PCC6803
sequencing and, 164-65
- Epigenetics
DNA methylation and, 223-41
flowering time in *Arabidopsis*
thaliana and, 356-57
- Epoxidases
carotenoid biosynthesis and,
573-74
fatty acid modifications and,
611, 620, 628, 634
- Epoxigenase
fatty acid modifications and,
635
- Epoxycarotenoid cleavage enzyme
carotenoid biosynthesis and,
574-75
- Epoxy groups
fatty acid modifications and,
633
- Equisetum* sp.
Acetabularia body plan and
phase change, 174
- Erwinia herbicola*
carotenoid biosynthesis and,
560, 565
- Erwinia uredovora*
carotenoid biosynthesis and,
560
- Erythrina cristagalli*
lignin biosynthesis and, 588
- Escherichia coli*
ascorbate and glutathione,
265
carotenoid biosynthesis and,
560, 563-64, 567-69,
571-73, 577
cation transport and, 681,
684
cytochrome P450-dependent
monooxygenases and,
324-25
fatty acid modifications and,
612, 616, 618, 629
lignin biosynthesis and, 589
nuclear control of plastid and
mitochondrial
development, 460, 464
photosynthetic cytochromes *c*
and, 405
photosynthetic metalloprotein
assembly and, 36, 38-39,
44
Synechocystis sp. PCC6803
sequencing and, 153, 156,
159-60, 166-67
thylakoid protein transport and,
103, 113-14, 116, 119
vacuolar GS-X pumps and
multispecific ABC
transporters, 731
- EST database
cation transport and, 672
- Ethylmethane sulphonate
hormone-induced signaling
during moss development
and, 516
- Etiolation
brassinosteroids and, 427
- Eucalyptus camaldulensis*
brassinosteroids and, 441
- Eucalyptus* sp.
brassinosteroids and, 439
- Euglena gracilis*
fatty acid modifications and,
613
photosynthetic cytochromes *c*
and, 402-3
Synechocystis sp. PCC6803
sequencing and, 164-65
- Euglena* sp.
fatty acid modifications and,
616
nuclear control of plastid and
mitochondrial
development, 454
photosynthetic cytochromes *c*
and, 400
sulfoquinovosyl diacylglycerol
and, 60

- Euglena viridis*
 photosynthetic cytochromes *c*
 and, 402-3
- Eukaryotes
 calmodulin and
 calmodulin-binding
 proteins, 710, 714
 fatty acid modifications and,
 628
 light-regulated promoter
 evolution and, 539
 photosynthetic metalloprotein
 assembly and, 32
- Euphorbia lagascae*
 fatty acid modifications and,
 633
- Evolution
 boron and, 483
 brassinosteroids and, 446
 cytochrome P450-dependent
 monooxygenases and, 311,
 333
 ovule development and, 1-2, 4,
 19-20
 photosynthetic cytochromes *c*
 and, 397
- Excretion
 vacuolar GS-X pumps and
 multispecific ABC
 transporters, 739-40
- Exons
 pre-mRNA splicing and, 77,
 85-87
- Expression
 gene
 abscisic acid signal
 transduction and, 207-9
 calmodulin and
 calmodulin-binding
 proteins, 697, 703-5
 DNA methylation and,
 236-41
 nuclear control of plastid and
 mitochondrial
 development, 466-70
 ovule development and, 1, 6
 transcription factors and,
 133-35
- Extended X-ray absorption fine
 structure spectroscopy
 (EXAFS)
 fatty acid modifications and,
 620-21
 phytoremediation and, 655
- Extensins
 cell wall proteins and, 281,
 283-95
- F**
- Fabaceae
 light-regulated promoter
 evolution and, 537
 nuclear control of plastid and
 mitochondrial
 development, 470
 phytoremediation and, 651
- Fatty acid hydroperoxide lyase
 cytochrome P450-dependent
 monooxygenases and, 323
- Fatty acids
 modifications to
 acyl-ACP desaturases,
 623-25
 alkane ω -hydroxylase from
Pseudomonas oleovorans,
 629-30
 catalytic mechanism, 620-23
 crystal structure, 618-20
 desaturase mechanism,
 621-23
 desaturation, 613-15,
 631-34
 diiron active site of soluble
 acyl-ACP desaturases,
 615-18
 diiron clusters, 615, 630
 functionality, 631-34
 future perspectives, 634-35
 histidine-motif-containing
 enzymes, 629-30
 hydroxylation, 631-34
 integral-membrane
 desaturases, 625-34
 introduction, 612-13
 MMO, 621
 regiospecificity, 623-25
 soluble fatty acid
 desaturases, 615-23
 specificity, 628-29
 substrate specificity, 623-25
- Ferns
 light-regulated promoter
 evolution and, 525, 533,
 538
 sulfoquinovosyl diacylglycerol
 and, 53, 55
- Ferredoxin
 fatty acid modifications and,
 614-15, 619
 photosynthetic metalloprotein
 assembly and, 35-38
Synechocystis sp. PCC6803
 sequencing and, 163
- Ferrulate-5-hydroxylase
 cytochrome P450-dependent
 monooxygenases and,
 330-31
- Fertilization
 hormone-induced signaling
 during moss development
 and, 504, 516
- Fe-S centers
 photosynthetic metalloprotein
 assembly and, 25-44
- Festuca rubra*
 phytoremediation and, 653
- Filaments
 hormone-induced signaling
 during moss development
 and, 501-7, 514, 516-17
- Flaveria trinervia*
 pre-mRNA splicing and, 89
- Flavodoxin
Synechocystis sp. PCC6803
 sequencing and, 163
- Flavonoid-3',5'-hydroxylase
 cytochrome P450-dependent
 monooxygenases and,
 328-30
- Floral binding proteins 7 and 11
 ovule development and, 6-8
- Floral induction genes
 flowering time in *Arabidopsis*
thaliana and, 345
- Flower development
 light-regulated promoter
 evolution and, 527
 themes in plant development
 and, xx-xxi
- Flowering time
Arabidopsis thaliana and, 345-64
- Flower petals
 carotenoid biosynthesis and,
 560
- Footprinting
 DNA
 transcription factors and,
 142-43
- Forage quality
 lignin biosynthesis and, 585
- Forsythia* sp.
 lignin biosynthesis and, 603-4
- 40% rule
 cytochrome P450-dependent
 monooxygenases and, 315
- Free radicals
 boron and, 492
- Free-swimming gametes
Acetabularia body plan and
 phase change, 175
- froh* genes
 cation transport and, 683
- Fruits
 carotenoid biosynthesis and,
 560
- Fucose
 boron and, 485
- Fucus* sp.
Acetabularia body plan and
 phase change, 174
- Funaria hygrometrica*
 hormone-induced signaling

- during moss development and, 501-2, 509-12, 518-19
- Functional diversity
 - fatty acid modifications and, 631
- Functionality
 - fatty acid modifications and, 631-35
- Functional versatility
 - light-regulated promoter evolution and, 525
- Fungi
 - phytoremediation and, 660
- Fusions
 - gene
 - transcription factors and, 135-36

G

- Gametogangia
 - hormone-induced signaling
 - during moss development and, 504
- Gametes
 - haploid
 - meiotic chromosome organization and segregation, 371
 - hormone-induced signaling
 - during moss development and, 504
- Gametophytes
 - hormone-induced signaling
 - during moss development and, 502-5, 509, 516-19
- Gamma-ray absorption
 - spectroscopy
 - fatty acid modifications and, 616
- GATA motifs
 - light-regulated promoter
 - evolution and, 529, 531, 533, 536, 544, 546-47
- G-box
 - light-regulated promoter
 - evolution and, 543-44
- GC-rich elements
 - pre-mRNA splicing and, 77
- GenBank
 - cation transport and, 672
 - fatty acid modifications and, 617
- Gene maps
 - Synechocystis* sp. PCC6803
 - sequencing and, 153-54
- General assembly factors
 - photosynthetic metalloprotein assembly and, 38
- Genetics
 - abscisic acid signal transduction and, 199-215
 - Acetabularia* body plan and phase change, 173-93
 - boron and, 481-95
 - brassinosteroids and, 427-46
 - calmodulin and
 - calmodulin-binding proteins, 697-719
 - carotenoid biosynthesis and, 557-77
 - cation transport and, 669-91
 - cytochrome P450-dependent monooxygenases and, 311-35
 - DNA methylation and, 223-41
 - fatty acid modifications and, 615, 631
 - flowering time in *Arabidopsis thaliana* and, 345-64
 - hormone-induced signaling
 - during moss development and, 501-21
 - light-regulated promoter
 - evolution and, 525-49
 - lignin biosynthesis and, 592-96, 599-601
 - nuclear control of plastid and mitochondrial development, 453-72
 - ovule development and, 1-22
 - photosynthetic cytochromes *c* and, 397-420
 - photosynthetic metalloprotein assembly and, 25-44
 - phytoremediation and, 643-61
 - sulfoquinovosyl diacylglycerol and, 53-72
 - Synechocystis* sp. PCC6803
 - sequencing and, 151-68
 - themes in plant development and, xx
 - transcription factors and, 133-36
 - vacuolar GS-X pumps and multispecific ABC transporters, 727-55
- Gentiana triflora*
 - cytochrome P450-dependent monooxygenases and, 317
- Geranylgeranyl pyrophosphate
 - carotenoid biosynthesis and, 562
- Germination
 - abscisic acid signal transduction and, 199-202
 - boron and, 489-90
 - hormone-induced signaling
 - during moss development and, 508
- GGPP synthase
 - carotenoid biosynthesis and, 563-64
- Gibberellins
 - carotenoid biosynthesis and, 576
 - cytochrome P450-dependent monooxygenases and, 331-32
- Ginkgo biloba*
 - light-regulated promoter
 - evolution and, 548
- Gloeobacter violaceus*
 - sulfoquinovosyl diacylglycerol and, 56
- Glucose
 - sulfoquinovosyl diacylglycerol and, 53
- Glucose conjugates
 - vacuolar GS-X pumps and multispecific ABC transporters, 746
- Glucuronate conjugates
 - vacuolar GS-X pumps and multispecific ABC transporters, 747-48
- Glutamate
 - photosynthetic cytochromes *c* and, 404, 416-17
- Glutamate decarboxylase
 - calmodulin and
 - calmodulin-binding proteins, 716-17
- Glutamic acid
 - fatty acid modifications and, 617, 619-20
- Glutathione (GSH)
 - ascorbate and, 249-69
 - vacuolar GS-X pumps and multispecific ABC transporters, 727-55
- Glycine
 - fatty acid modifications and, 625
 - lignin biosynthesis and, 602
- Glycine max*
 - calmodulin and
 - calmodulin-binding proteins, 700
 - cytochrome P450-dependent monooxygenases and, 317
 - transcription factors and, 129
- Glycine-rich proteins
 - cell wall proteins and, 281, 301-3
- Glycolipids
 - boron and, 490-91, 495
- Glycosylation
 - cell wall proteins and, 281
- Gnetales
 - lignin biosynthesis and, 588

Golgi apparatus
cation transport and, 680
hormone-induced signaling
during moss development
and, 505

Graft chimeras
Acetabularia body plan and
phase change, 173, 184–85

Gramineae
boron and, 486

Grasses
lignin biosynthesis and, 596–97

Green algae
carotenoid biosynthesis and,
572–73
photosynthetic cytochromes *c*
and, 400, 406, 412

Gross chromosome alignment
meiotic chromosome
organization and
segregation, 373–76

Growth
ascorbate and glutathione, 258
boron and, 489–90
brassinosteroids and, 427–46

GSSG
vacuolar GS-X pumps and
multispecific ABC
transporters, 733

GS-X pumps
multispecific ABC transporters
and
ABC transporter overview,
730–31
Arabidopsis thaliana,
735–37
bile acids, 747
canalicular multispecific
organic anion transporter,
735
chlorophyll catabolites,
746–47
conjugate pumps, 740–41
detoxification phases,
731–34
distribution, 730
domains, 730–31
endogenous glutathionated
transport substrates,
741–44
excretion, 739–40
functional GS-X pumps,
736–37
glucose conjugates, 746
glucuronate conjugates,
747–48
GS-X pump overview,
731–34
heavy metals, 751–52
introduction, 728–30
ion channels, 752–53

modular construction, 731
molecular cloning, 735–36
motifs, 730–31
multidrug
resistance-associated
proteins, 734–46, 751–52
nonglutathionated
compounds, 749–51
oxidative stress, 744–46
phytochelatin, 748–49
storage excretion, 739–40
xenobiotics, 740–41

GTP-binding proteins
hormone-induced signaling
during moss development
and, 513

Guanosine triphosphate (GTP)
thylakoid protein transport and,
112

Guard cells
abscisic acid signal transduction
and, 199, 210–13
calmodulin and
calmodulin-binding
proteins, 713
cation transport and, 675

Gymnosperms
light-regulated promoter
evolution and, 531
lignin biosynthesis and, 588

H

H⁺ coupling
vacuolar GS-X pumps and
multispecific ABC
transporters, 727–29,
733–34

Haematococcus pluvialis
carotenoid biosynthesis and,
563, 572–73, 576

Haematococcus sp.
fatty acid modifications and,
627

Haemophilus influenzae
Synechocystis sp. PCC6803
sequencing and, 152, 158,
160–61

Hair apices
Acetabularia body plan and
phase change, 177, 178

Hairpins
fatty acid modifications and,
619

Haploidy
Acetabularia body plan and
phase change, 175
hormone-induced signaling
during moss development
and, 503, 505, 516–17

meiotic chromosome
organization and
segregation, 371

Head group
sulfoquinovosyl diacylglycerol
and, 53

Heavy metals
toxic
phytoremediation and,
643–57
vacuolar GS-X pumps and
multispecific ABC
transporters, 728,
751–52

Helianthus annuus
calmodulin and
calmodulin-binding
proteins, 700
light-regulated promoter
evolution and, 547
phytoremediation and, 648

Helianthus sp.
fatty acid modifications and,
627
themes in plant development
and, xvii

Helianthus tuberosus
brassinosteroids and, 438–39
cytochrome P450-dependent
monooxygenases and,
316

Helicity
calmodulin and
calmodulin-binding
proteins, 701, 710, 713
fatty acid modifications and,
619

Helicobacter pylori
photosynthetic metalloprotein
assembly and, 40
Synechocystis sp. PCC6803
sequencing and, 152

Heliothecium sp.
sulfoquinovosyl diacylglycerol
and, 56

Heme
cytochrome P450-dependent
monooxygenases and, 311,
328
photosynthetic cytochromes *c*
and, 404, 412

Heterocysts
boron and, 483, 490–91

Heterotrophs
photosynthetic cytochromes *c*
and, 399

Hibiscus cannabinus
lignin biosynthesis and, 597–98

Higher plants
boron and, 482–83

High-voltage electron microscopy

- meiotic chromosome organization and segregation, 373
- Higher plants
 - photosynthetic cytochromes *c* and, 397-20
 - sulfoquinovosyl diacylglycerol and, 53, 55, 68-70
- Hill reaction
 - cation transport and, 684
- Hinge
 - cytochrome P450-dependent monooxygenases and, 313
- Histidine
 - carotenoid biosynthesis and, 571
 - fatty acid modifications and, 611, 617, 620, 626, 628-30, 632
 - photosynthetic cytochromes *c* and, 401
 - phytoremediation and, 655
- HKT1* gene
 - cation transport and, 672
- hll* gene
 - ovule development and, 15
- Homology
 - calmodulin and
 - calmodulin-binding proteins, 712
 - light-regulated promoter evolution and, 528, 530, 533, 536-38, 541
 - meiotic chromosome organization and segregation, 371, 376-82, 384
 - thylakoid protein transport and, 113-16
- Homo* sp.
 - fatty acid modifications and, 627
- Hordeum vulgare*
 - abscisic acid signal transduction and, 201, 203
 - calmodulin and
 - calmodulin-binding proteins, 700
 - cation transport and, 683
 - transcription factors and, 129
- Hormone-deficient mutant
 - brassinosteroids and, 427
- Hormone-induced signaling
 - moss development and, 501-21
- Hormone-insensitive mutant
 - brassinosteroids and, 427
- Hormones
 - abscisic acid signal transduction and, 199-215
- Human health
 - phytoremediation and, 643-61
- Hyacinthus amethystinus*
 - meiotic chromosome organization and segregation, 382
- Hydrogen
 - fatty acid modifications and, 611, 614-15, 622, 631-33
- Hydrogen bonds
 - boron and, 484
- Hydrogen peroxide
 - lignin biosynthesis and, 602-3
- Hydrophobicity
 - calmodulin and
 - calmodulin-binding proteins, 711
 - fatty acid modifications and, 625, 631
 - photosynthetic cytochromes *c* and, 409
 - thylakoid protein transport and, 100
- Hydroxyl groups
 - boron and, 481, 485
 - lignin biosynthesis and, 588
 - sulfoquinovosyl diacylglycerol and, 53
- Hydroxylases
 - carotenoid biosynthesis and, 571, 572
 - cytochrome P450-dependent monooxygenases and, 311, 324-25, 328-31
 - fatty acid modifications and, 611, 620, 622, 626, 628-35
- Hydroxyproline
 - cell wall proteins and, 281, 283-95
- Hyperaccumulation concept
 - phytoremediation and, 643, 650-51
- Hyperpolarization
 - boron and, 488
- Hypersensitive response
 - ascorbate and glutathione, 256-57
- Hypochoeris radicata*
 - meiotic chromosome organization and segregation, 383
- I**
 - I-box motif
 - light-regulated promoter evolution and, 533
 - Identity
 - ovule development and, 5-15
 - IDS* genes
 - cation transport and, 683
 - I-G unit
 - light-regulated promoter evolution and, 538-39
 - Imprinted genes
 - DNA methylation and, 235-36
 - Indoleacetic acid (IAA)
 - boron and, 485, 492-94
 - Induced phytoextraction
 - phytoremediation and, 645
 - Inducible gene expression
 - transcription factors and, 133-34
 - Inhibition
 - proton release
 - boron and, 481, 493
 - Initiation
 - hormone-induced signaling
 - during moss development and, 508-11
 - ovule development and, 5, 7-15
 - INO* gene
 - ovule development and, 12
 - Insertional mutants
 - hormone-induced signaling
 - during moss development and, 520
 - Integument
 - ovule development and, 8-15
 - Integral-membrane desaturases
 - fatty acid modifications and, 625-34
 - Interference
 - meiotic chromosome organization and segregation, 382-84
 - Interkinesis
 - meiotic chromosome organization and segregation, 372
 - Internet
 - cytochrome P450-dependent monooxygenases and, 334-35
 - Interphase
 - meiotic chromosome organization and segregation, 371-72
 - Intracellular messengers
 - hormone-induced signaling
 - during moss development and, 511-12
 - Intracellular transport
 - cation transport and, 683-84
 - Introns
 - pre-mRNA splicing and, 77, 80-82
 - Ion channels
 - vacuolar GS-X pumps and multispecific ABC transporters, 727-28, 752-53

- Ion fluxes
 guard cell
 abscisic acid signal
 transduction and, 199, 210
 IPP/DMAIP
 carotenoid biosynthesis and, 575
 Iron
 cation transport and, 669–70, 686–89
 fatty acid modifications and, 611, 615–18, 630
 phytoremediation and, 649, 654, 656
 Iron-sulfur centers
 photosynthetic metalloprotein assembly and, 25–44
IRT1 gene
 cation transport and, 683
 IS-like sequences
 Synechocystis sp. PCC6803 sequencing and, 157
 Isopentenyl pyrophosphate isomerase
 carotenoid biosynthesis and, 561, 562–63
 Isoprenoids
 carotenoid biosynthesis and, 557, 560
- K**
KAB1 gene
 cation transport and, 672, 677–78
KAT1 gene
 cation transport and, 672, 674–76
KCO1 gene
 cation transport and, 672, 677
KEA1 gene
 cation transport and, 672
 Kenaf
 lignin biosynthesis and, 597–98
 Kinetochore
 meiotic chromosome organization and segregation, 371, 377, 384, 386–90
 Knob
 Acetabularia body plan and phase change, 179
 Knockouts
 photosynthetic metalloprotein assembly and, 44
KOB1 gene
 cation transport and, 672
- KST1* gene
 cation transport and, 672, 674–76
- L**
 Laccase
 lignin biosynthesis and, 603
laelli gene
 ovule development and, 15
lal gene
 ovule development and, 15
 Lamella
 middle
 boron and, 484
 LAMP element
 light-regulated promoter evolution and, 543
 Land plants
 light-regulated promoter evolution and, 541
Larix laricina light-regulated promoter evolution and, 536–37, 547
Larix laricina light-regulated promoter evolution and, 547
 Late recombination nodules
 meiotic chromosome organization and segregation, 380–81
 Late-flowering phenotype
 flowering time in *Arabidopsis thaliana* and, 345, 350–53
 Lateral element
 meiotic chromosome organization and segregation, 373
LCA1 gene
 cation transport and, 679
LCT1 gene
 cation transport and, 672
 Lead
 cation transport and, 691
 phytoremediation and, 645–48, 650, 655
 Leaf development
 themes in plant development and, xviii–xix
 Leaf primordia
 hormone-induced signaling during moss development and, 506
 Leafy shoots
 hormone-induced signaling during moss development and, 503–4, 506
 Leaves
 boron and, 483
 Leguminaceae
 boron and, 486
Lemna gibba
- light-regulated promoter evolution and, 529, 532, 534–35, 538, 545, 547–48
Lemna sp.
 themes in plant development and, xiv
 Leptotene
 meiotic chromosome organization and segregation, 372
Lesquerella fendleri
 fatty acid modifications and, 632
 Leucine
 fatty acid modifications and, 625
 Leucine zipper motif
 abscisic acid signal transduction and, 204
Lhcb promoters
 light-regulated promoter evolution and, 529–35
 LHCP protein
 thylakoid protein transport and, 103, 112, 114–16
 Ligands
 calmodulin and
 calmodulin-binding proteins, 714
 fatty acid modifications and, 616, 619
 Light
 hormone-induced signaling during moss development and, 508–9
 nuclear control of plastid and mitochondrial development, 464–65
 Light-regulated promoters
 evolution of
 central region, 532–33
 chloroplasts, 546, 548
 chs promoter, 540, 542
 common structural features, 545–47
 conserved modular arrangements, 544–48
 delimitation, 533–34
 differential activity, 542–43
 gene expression, 527
 homology, 536–38
 introduction, 526–27
 Lhcb promoters, 529–35
 light-responsive box II-III region, 534, 536–38
 light-responsive I-G unit, 538–39
 light-responsive promoters, 527–48
 nonrandom processes, 543–44

paralogous gene promoters,
542-44
photoreceptors, 527
phyA promoter, 539-42
phylogenetic-structural
sequence analysis, 528-29
proximal region, 529-32
rbcS promoters, 534, 536-39
transcription, 527-29

Lignins
analysis, 587-89
chemistry of modified lignin,
599-600
grasses, 596-97
introduction, 586-87
kenaf, 597-98
monolignol biosynthesis,
589-96
monolignol transport and
polymerization, 601-3
nonconventional subunits,
596-601
nucleation of lignification,
601-2
order and disorder in structure,
604-5
oxidases, 602-3
pine, 598
polymerization, 602-3
structure, 587-89
tobacco, 598-99
transport, 603
variation, 587-89

Lignostilbene dioxygenase
carotenoid biosynthesis and,
575

Liliaceae
boron and, 486

Lilium elegans
brassinosteroids and, 432

Lilium sp.
meiotic chromosome
organization and
segregation, 375, 380-81,
387

Limnanthes sp.
fatty acid modifications and,
628

Linum usitatissimum
cytochrome P450-dependent
monooxygenases and,
316

Lipid modification enzymes
fatty acid modifications and,
635

Listeria sp.
cation transport and, 685

Lolium sp.
cell wall proteins and, 288

Lolium temulentum
brassinosteroids and, 440

Lotus sp.
brassinosteroids and, 438

Lower plants
light-regulated promoter
evolution and, 541

Low-stringency hybridization
cation transport and, 669

LP cytochrome *c*
photosynthetic cytochromes *c*
and, 397, 409-11

Luffa cylindrica
brassinosteroids and, 440
lug gene
ovule development and, 14-15

Luminal targeting domains
thylakoid protein transport and,
102-3

Lutein
carotenoid biosynthesis and,
568-69, 571, 576

Luzula echinata
meiotic chromosome
organization and
segregation, 373

Lycopene
carotenoid biosynthesis and,
565-69

Lycopersicon esculentum
brassinosteroids and, 436
calmodulin and
calmodulin-binding
proteins, 700
cation transport and, 679-80
cytochrome P450-dependent
monooxygenases and, 317,
318

Lysine
lignin biosynthesis and, 602
photosynthetic cytochromes *c*
and, 404, 416-17

M

Macronutrients
cation transport and, 669-70

Magnesium
boron and, 485
phytoremediation and, 650

Malus sp.
boron and, 484

Manganese
boron and, 481, 493, 495
cation transport and, 669-70,
684-86
phytoremediation and, 650,
654-56

Manganese center
photosystem II
metalloprotein assembly and,
25, 42-43

Mannitol
boron and, 484

Mapping
Synechocystis sp. PCC6803
sequencing and, 153-54

Marchantia polymorpha
Synechocystis sp. PCC6803
sequencing and, 164-65

Marcantia sp.
nuclear control of plastid and
mitochondrial
development, 470

Masking
pre-mRNA splicing and, 83

Mastigocladus laminosus
photosynthetic cytochromes *c*
and, 420

Matthiola incana
cytochrome P450-dependent
monooxygenases and, 318

Maturation
seed
abscisic acid signal
transduction and, 199

Medicago sativa
cytochrome P450-dependent
monooxygenases and, 316

Meiosis
chromosome organization and
segregation in
bouquet stage, 374-75
cell cycle control, 385-86
chiasmata, 384-86
future prospects, 390
gross chromosome
alignment, 373-76
homology recognition,
376-82
initiation of synapsis, 380
interference, 382-84
introduction, 371-73
kinetochore, 386-90
pairing, 373-76
presynaptic alignment,
378-79
recombination, 373-76
recombination nodules,
376-82
segregation overview,
384-90
spindle formation, 385-86
synaptonemal complex,
382-84
hormone-induced signaling
during moss development
and, 503

Melandrium album
DNA methylation and, 235

Meloidogyne javanica
cell wall proteins and, 294

Membrane-localized proteins

- cytochrome P450-dependent monooxygenases and, 311
- Membranes**
 boron and, 481, 487–89, 495
 carotenoid biosynthesis and, 557
 fatty acid modifications and, 611
 photosynthetic sulfoquinovosyl diacylglycerol and, 53, 55
 thylakoid protein transport and, 97–119
- Mentha gracilis*
 cytochrome P450-dependent monooxygenases and, 317
- Mercury**
 phytoremediation and, 645, 652, 657
- Meristem**
 boron and, 483, 493
 flowering time in *Arabidopsis thaliana* and, 346–47
 hormone-induced signaling during moss development and, 501, 504–6
 themes in plant development and, xvi–xviii
- Mermaid's wineglass**
Acetabularia body plan and phase change, 175
- Mesembryanthemum crystallinum*
 cation transport and, 672
 light-regulated promoter evolution and, 537, 547
- Messenger RNA (mRNA)**
 abscisic acid signal transduction and, 202
Acetabularia body plan and phase change, 173–74, 186–89, 192
 boron and, 486, 491
 calmodulin and calmodulin-binding proteins, 702, 704–6, 712
 cation transport and, 671, 675
 hormone-induced signaling during moss development and, 518
 phytoremediation and, 652
- Metabolic engineering**
 carotenoid biosynthesis and, 557, 575–76
- Metabolic plasticity**
 lignin biosynthesis and, 585
- Metabolism**
 ascorbate and glutathione, 249
 boron and, 481, 488, 491–94
 brassinosteroids and, 427, 431–36
 carotenoid biosynthesis and, 560–62
 cytochrome P450-dependent monooxygenases and, 311
 hormone-induced signaling during moss development and, 507
 light-regulated promoter evolution and, 545
 photosynthetic metalloprotein assembly and, 25
 phytoremediation and, 657–58, 660
- Metalloproteins**
 posttranslational assembly of photosynthetic biochemistry, 30–32
 cell biology of metalloprotein assembly in chloroplast, 29–30
 cytochromes h, 41–42
 cytochromes c, 38–41
 experimental approaches, 32–35
 future prospects, 44
 introduction, 26–32
 in vitro studies, 32
 iron-sulfur centers in PSI and ferredoxin, 35–38
 isolation of mutants, 32–34
 manganese center of photosystem II, 42–43
 metal binding sites, 26–29
 molecular genetics, 34–35
 plastocyanin, 43–44
 specific chloroplast protein assembly, 35–44
- Metal resistance mechanisms**
 phytoremediation and, 652–54
- Metals**
 toxic cation transport and, 669, 691
- Metaphase**
 meiotic chromosome organization and segregation, 372, 384
- Methanococcus jannaschii*
Synechocystis sp. PCC6803 sequencing and, 152
- Methionine**
 photosynthetic cytochromes c and, 401
 phytoremediation and, 653
- Methylation**
 flowering time in *Arabidopsis thaliana* and, 356–57
- Methyl groups**
 photosynthetic cytochromes c and, 404
- Methylcytosine**
 DNA methylation and, 223, 225–26
- Methylene groups**
 fatty acid modifications and, 611, 615
- Methylococcus capsulatus*
 fatty acid modifications and, 620
- Methylococcus* sp.
 fatty acid modifications and, 618
- Metolachlor-GS**
 vacuolar GS-X pumps and multispecific ABC transporters, 733
- MgATP**
 vacuolar GS-X pumps and multispecific ABC transporters, 727, 729–30, 733, 735
- Micronutrients**
 cation transport and, 669–70
- Microcystis aeruginosa*
 photosynthetic cytochromes c and, 402–3
- Microtubule-organizing center**
 meiotic chromosome organization and segregation and, 376
- Microtubules**
 brassinosteroids and, 445
 hormone-induced signaling during moss development and, 508
- Mitochondria**
 carotenoid biosynthesis and, 563
 nuclear control of plastid and mitochondrial development, 453–72
 photosynthetic metalloprotein assembly and, 32
- Mitosis**
 hormone-induced signaling during moss development and, 514
- MKT1 gene**
 cation transport and, 672
- MMO protein**
 fatty acid modifications and, 621–22
- MMOH protein**
 fatty acid modifications and, 616–17, 620–22, 630
- Modular construction**
 vacuolar GS-X pumps and multispecific ABC transporters, 731
- mol* gene
 ovule development and, 15

mottig gene
ovule development and, 15
MOLSCRIPT program
photosynthetic cytochromes *c*
and, 401
Monochrysis lutheri
photosynthetic cytochromes *c*
and, 402-3, 406
Monocots
boron and, 483, 486, 489
carotenoid biosynthesis and,
564
light-regulated promoter
evolution and, 526, 529,
534, 537-38, 541, 548
pre-mRNA splicing and, 87
Monologs
lignin biosynthesis and, 585,
588-96, 601-3
Mononitrodiaminotoluene
phytoremediation and, 661
Monoraphidium braunii
photosynthetic cytochromes *c*
and, 400, 402-3, 408
Morphogenesis
Acetabularia body plan and
phase change, 173, 186-91
cell wall proteins and, 281
Mössbauer spectroscopy
fatty acid modifications and,
621-22, 630
Mosses
hormone-induced signaling
during development
auxin, 509
bud assembly, 505-17
calcium signaling, 511-12
cellular changes, 505-6
conditional mutants, 519-20
cytokinin, 509-11
developmental mutant
generation, 519-20
early events, 512-14
gametophyte development,
502-5
genetics, 515-17
immediate research goals,
517-20
initiation, 508-11
insertional mutants, 520
intracellular messenger,
511-12
introduction, 502
later events, 514-15
light, 508-9
signaling, 508-11
subcellular changes, 505,
507-8
light-regulated promoter
evolution and, 525, 533,
549

sulfoquinovosyl diacylglycerol
and, 53, 55
Multidrug resistance-associated
proteins
vacuolar GS-X pumps and
multispecific ABC
transporters, 727-28,
734-52
Multipartite light-responsive
elements
light-regulated promoter
evolution and, 525
"Multiple genes-one protein"
hypothesis
calmodulin and
calmodulin-binding
proteins, 705
Multispecific ABC transporters
vacuolar GS-X pumps and,
727-55
Mutants
abscisic acid signal transduction
and, 199
Acetabularia body plan and
phase change, 173
boron and, 481, 485, 494
brassinosteroids and, 427,
434-36
cation transport and, 669, 672,
674-75, 679, 681-88, 690
cytochrome P450-dependent
monooxygenases and, 311,
318, 330, 332
flowering time in *Arabidopsis*
thaliana and, 345, 350-55
hormone-induced signaling
during moss development
and, 509-10, 516-20
light-regulated promoter
evolution and, 533
lignin biosynthesis and, 594,
599-600
nuclear control of plastid and
mitochondrial
development, 453, 456-57,
465-66
ovule development and, 1, 5-6,
8-5
photosynthetic metalloprotein
assembly and, 25-44
sulfoquinovosyl diacylglycerol
and, 53, 67-68
themes in plant development
and, xx
Mycobacterium sp.
cation transport and, 685
fatty acid modifications and,
618
Mycoplasma genitalium
Synechocystis sp. PCC6803
sequencing and, 152

Mycoplasma pneumoniae
Synechocystis sp. PCC6803
sequencing and, 152
Myosin light chain kinase
calmodulin and
calmodulin-binding
proteins, 708-9
Myriophyllum spicatum
phytoremediation and, 660

N

NAAT gene
cation transport and, 683
NADH dehydrogenase
Synechocystis sp. PCC6803
sequencing and, 163
NADH oxidase
boron and, 487-88, 492
NAD kinase
calmodulin and
calmodulin-binding
proteins, 714-16
NADP
fatty acid modifications and,
614
NADPH
cytochrome P450-dependent
monooxygenases and,
311-12, 319, 321, 323
fatty acid modifications and,
614
Narcissus pseudonarcissus
carotenoid biosynthesis and,
565
NA synthase gene
cation transport and, 683
Natural variation
flowering time in *Arabidopsis*
thaliana and, 348-51
Navicula pelliculosa
photosynthetic cytochromes *c*
and, 410
Nematodes
cation transport and, 669
Neoxanthin
carotenoid biosynthesis and,
575
Nepeta nucemosa
cytochrome P450-dependent
monooxygenases and,
316
Neurospora crassa
DNA methylation and, 241
Neurosporene
carotenoid biosynthesis and,
566
Nickel
phytoremediation and, 646,
650, 655-56

- Nicotiana glauca*
cell wall proteins and, 284, 288, 296, 301
- Nicotiana benthamiana*
abscisic acid signal transduction and, 212-13
pre-mRNA splicing and, 83
- Nicotianamine
phytoremediation and, 656
- Nicotiana plumbaginifolia*
abscisic acid signal transduction and, 200-1
carotenoid biosynthesis and, 573-74
cell wall proteins and, 294
- Nicotiana* sp.
nuclear control of plastid and mitochondrial development, 471
- Nicotiana tabacum*
cation transport and, 679-80
cell wall proteins and, 286, 297
cytochrome P450-dependent monooxygenases and, 317
light-regulated promoter evolution and, 547
Synechocystis sp. PCC6803 sequencing and, 164-65
transcription factors and, 129
nif genes
photosynthetic metalloprotein assembly and, 31, 36-38
- NiFeS-homologues
photosynthetic metalloprotein assembly and, 25
- Nitella* sp.
cell wall proteins and, 284
- Nitrogen
fixation
boron and, 490-91
fatty acid modifications and, 616-17
photosynthetic cytochromes *c* and, 404
phytoremediation and, 655
- Nitroglycerin (GTN)
phytoremediation and, 657, 659
- N*'-nitro-*N*-nitrosoguanidine (NTG)
hormone-induced signaling during moss development and, 516
- Nocardia* sp.
fatty acid modifications and, 618
- Nodulins
boron and, 486, 491
- Nostoc* sp.
photosynthetic cytochromes *c* and, 414-19
- N*-phenyl-1-naphthylamine
hormone-induced signaling during moss development and, 512
- Nramp proteins
cation transport and, 669, 683, 685
- Nuclear control
of plastid and mitochondrial development
chloroplast development, 455-65
developmental consideration, 455
early developmental mutants, 456-57
initial steps, 456-57
introduction, 454
light regulation, 464-65
mitochondrial gene expression, 466-70
mitochondrial genome, 470-72
mitochondrial mutants, 465-66
organelle biogenesis, 458-59
perspectives, 472
pigment mutants, 457-58
posttranscriptional processing, 460-63, 469-70
targeting, 463-64
transcriptional regulation, 459-60, 455-56, 466-69
translational regulation, 469-70
- Nuclear-encoded proteins
thylakoid protein transport and, 97, 99-103
- Nuclear localization
transcription factors and, 136-38
- Nuclear magnetic resonance (NMR)
boron and, 486
calmodulin and calmodulin-binding proteins, 701-2
lignin biosynthesis and, 587-89, 596-99
- Nucleation of lignification
lignin biosynthesis and, 601-2
- Nucleocytoplasmic interactions
Acetabularia body plan and phase change, 183
- Nucleotide binding domain
cation transport and, 674
- Nucleus
abscisic acid signal transduction and, 213
- Acetabularia* body plan and phase change, 173
calmodulin and calmodulin-binding proteins, 705-7
light-regulated promoter evolution and, 525
- Nutrition
boron and, 481, 493, 495
cation transport and, 669-70
ovule development and, 1
- Nymphaea* sp.
boron and, 489
- O**
- Obtusifolius 14 α -demethylase
cytochrome P450-dependent monooxygenases and, 325-26
- Odentella sinensis*
Synechocystis sp. PCC6803 sequencing and, 164-65
- Oenothera* sp. meiotic chromosome organization and segregation, 388-89
- Oilcrops
fatty acid modifications and, 611, 635
- Organelles
nuclear control of plastid and mitochondrial development, 453, 458-59
hormone-induced signaling during moss development and, 505, 507
thylakoid protein transport and, 97
- Organic pollutants
phytoremediation and, 643, 657-61
- Organization
chromosome
meiotic chromosome organization and segregation, 371-90
- Organogenesis hormone-induced signaling during moss development and, 501-2, 504
- Orthologous genes
light-regulated promoter evolution and, 525, 536
- Oryza sativa*
abscisic acid signal transduction and, 203
calmodulin and calmodulin-binding proteins, 700
cation transport and, 672, 679, 683-85

- Synechocystis* sp. PCC6803
sequencing and, 164-65
transcription factors and, 129
- OsCa-atpase* gene
cation transport and, 679
- Oscillatoria princeps*
photosynthetic cytochromes *c*
and, 406
- Osmunda cinnamomea*
themes in plant development
and, xix
- OsNramp* genes
cation transport and, 683
- ove* mutants hormone-induced
signaling during moss
development and, 510
- Ovule development
ABC model, 16
AG gene ectopic expression, 6
ant mutation, 8-10
ap2 mutation, 8
ats mutation, 12-13
bag mutation, 15
BELL mutation, 10-12
blusig mutation, 15
comprehensive models, 17-18
embryo sac development, 15-16
evolution, 2, 4, 19-20
floral binding proteins 7 and 11,
6-8
function and basic structure of
ovules, 2-3
gene action models, 16-19
genetic analysis, 5, 16-17,
19-20
hll mutation, 15
identity, 5-15
initiation, 5-15
INO mutation, 12
integument, 8-15
introduction, 2-16
laelli mutation, 15
lal mutation, 15
lug mutation, 14-15
molecular cloning, 5
mol mutation, 15
mollig mutation, 15
overview, 4-5
perspective, 20-22
pleiotropy, 18-19
sin1 mutation, 13
strubbelig mutation, 15
sub mutation, 15
sup mutation, 13-14
tsl mutation, 14
unc mutation, 15
- Oxidases
lignin biosynthesis and, 602-3
- Oxidative stress
ascorbate and glutathione, 249,
254-56
- vacuolar GS-X pumps and
multispecific ABC
transporters, 727-28,
744-46
- Oxygen
ascorbate and glutathione,
249-69
boron and, 490-91
cytochrome P450-dependent
monooxygenases and,
311-12, 323
fatty acid modifications and,
611, 613-16, 622, 628,
632-33
lignin biosynthesis and, 588
photosynthetic cytochromes *c*
and, 404, 413, 418
phytoremediation and, 655
 β -C-4-Oxygenase
carotenoid biosynthesis and,
572-73
- P**
- P700
photosynthetic cytochromes *c*
and, 407-9
- PAA1* gene
cation transport and, 683
- Pachytene
meiotic chromosome
organization and
segregation, 372, 377,
382
- Pairing
chromosome
meiotic chromosome
organization and
segregation, 371, 373-76
- Paralogous gene promoters
light-regulated promoter
evolution and, 542-44
- Paramecium* sp.
Acetabularia body plan and
phase change, 192
- Parthenium argentatum*
cytochrome P450-dependent
monooxygenases and, 316,
323
- Particle bombardment
transcription factors and, 129
- Patching
cell wall proteins and, 287
- PCY2* locus
photosynthetic metalloprotein
assembly and, 25
- PEA1* gene
cation transport and, 679
- Pectins
boron and, 481, 484, 495
- Pelargonium* sp.
fatty acid modifications and,
618, 623
- Persea americana*
cytochrome P450-dependent
monooxygenases and,
316
- Petalonia fasciata*
photosynthetic cytochromes *c*
and, 402-3
- Petroselinum crispum*
cytochrome P450-dependent
monooxygenases and, 316
- Petunia hybrida*
boron and, 487, 490
brassinosteroids and, 438
calmodulin and
calmodulin-binding
proteins, 701, 711
cell wall proteins and, 302
cytochrome P450-dependent
monooxygenases and,
317-18, 328, 330
nuclear control of plastid and
mitochondrial
development, 468
ovule development and, 5
transcription factors and, 129
- pH
abscisic acid signal transduction
and, 199
boron and, 493
carotenoid biosynthesis and,
574
cation transport and, 670
- pH27* gene
cation transport and, 679
- Phalaenopsis* sp.
cytochrome P450-dependent
monooxygenases and, 317,
319
- Phase change elaboration
Acetabularia and, 173-93
- Phaseolus aureus*
cytochrome P450-dependent
monooxygenases and, 316
- Phaseolus coccineus*
themes in plant development
and, xx
- Phaseolus vulgaris*
abscisic acid signal transduction
and, 204
brassinosteroids and, 429, 432
themes in plant development
and, xx
transcription factors and, 129
- Phenotype
brassinosteroids and, 437
DNA methylation and, 223
flowering time in *Arabidopsis*
thaliana and, 345, 350-55

- hormone-induced signaling
during moss development
and, 509, 517-18
meiotic chromosome
organization and
segregation, 381
- Phenylalanine
fatty acid modifications and,
625
lignin biosynthesis and,
589-91
- Phloem
boron and, 481, 483-84
cation transport and, 670
- Phoridium laminosum*
photosynthetic cytochromes *c*
and, 414-15, 418
- Phoridium laminosum*
photosynthetic cytochromes *c*
and, 418
- Phosphate
sulfoquinovosyl diacylglycerol
and, 56-58
- Phosphorylation
abscisic acid signal transduction
and, 199
brassinosteroids and, 445
calmodulin and
calmodulin-binding
proteins, 706
- Phosphotungstic acid
meiotic chromosome
organization and
segregation, 379
- Photoperception
flowering time in *Arabidopsis*
thaliana and, 345
- Photoreceptors
light-regulated promoter
evolution and, 525, 527
- Photorespiration
ascorbate and glutathione, 249,
266-67
- Photosynthesis
ascorbate and glutathione, 249,
254
carotenoid biosynthesis and,
557
fatty acid modifications and,
614
photosynthetic cytochromes *c*
and, 397-420
photosynthetic metalloprotein
assembly and, 25-44
thylakoid protein transport and,
97
- Photosynthesis-associated nuclear
genes (PhANGs)
light-regulated promoter
evolution and, 526, 528,
548
- Photosynthetic bacteria
carotenoid biosynthesis and,
559
sulfoquinovosyl diacylglycerol
and, 53, 67-68
- Photosynthetic genes
Synechocystis sp. PCC6803
sequencing and, 161-64
- Photosystem I
fatty acid modifications and,
614
photosynthetic metalloprotein
assembly and, 35-38
Synechocystis sp. PCC6803
sequencing and, 162
- Photosystem II
light-regulated promoter
evolution and, 544
photosynthetic cytochromes *c*
and, 397, 410
photosynthetic metalloprotein
assembly and, 25, 42-43
Synechocystis sp. PCC6803
sequencing and, 162
phyA promoter
light-regulated promoter
evolution and, 539-42
- Phycobilisome
Synechocystis sp. PCC6803
sequencing and, 163
- Phylogenetic-structural sequence
analysis
light-regulated promoter
evolution and, 528-29
- Phylogeny
light-regulated promoter
evolution and, 525-26,
530, 544
Synechocystis sp. PCC6803
sequencing and, 151
- Physcomitrella patens*
calmodulin and
calmodulin-binding
proteins, 700
hormone-induced signaling
during moss development
and, 501-2, 508-10, 513,
516, 518-19
light-regulated promoter
evolution and, 533, 535,
541
- Physcomitrella* sp.
light-regulated promoter
evolution and, 540
- Physcomitrium turbinatum*
hormone-induced signaling
during moss development
and, 508
- Physical maps
Synechocystis sp. PCC6803
sequencing and, 153-54
- Phytochelatin
vacuolar GS-X pumps and
multispecific ABC
transporters, 748-49
- Phytochrome
light-regulated promoter
evolution and, 527
- Phytoene
carotenoid biosynthesis and,
565-66, 577
- Phytoene synthase
carotenoid biosynthesis and,
564-66
- Phytofluene
carotenoid biosynthesis and,
566
- Phytophthora infestans*
brassinosteroids and, 441
- Phytoremediation
bioavailability of metals,
654-56
bioavailability of organics,
658-59
biotransformation, 653-54,
659-60
cellular repair mechanisms, 654
chelate-assisted
phytoextraction, 645-50
chelation, 652-53
compartmentalization, 653,
659-60
continuous phytoextraction,
650-52
future research, 661
heavy metal toxicity, 645-57
hyperaccumulation concept,
650
introduction, 644-45
metal resistance mechanisms,
652-54
organic pollutants, 657-61
phytodegradation, 644
phytoextraction, 644-55
phytoextraction ex planta,
660-61
phytostabilization, 644
phytovolatilization, 644,
656-57
plant-derived enzymes, 661
rhizofiltration, 644
root uptake of metals, 654-56
shoot accumulation of metals,
654-56
uptake of organics, 658-59
- Pigment mutants
nuclear control of plastid and
mitochondrial
development, 457-58
- Pinus contorta*
light-regulated promoter
evolution and, 547

- Pinus silvestris*
brassinosteroids and, 439
- Pinus* sp.
lignin biosynthesis and, 598
- Pinus taeda*
lignin biosynthesis and, 603
- Pinus thunbergii*
light-regulated promoter
evolution and, 533-35,
547-48
Synechocystis sp. PCC6803
sequencing and, 164-65
- Pisum sativum*
abscisic acid signal transduction
and, 207
calmodulin and
calmodulin-binding
proteins, 700
cytochrome P450-dependent
monooxygenases and,
316-17
 π -system
fatty acid modifications and,
633
- Plankton
photosynthetic cytochromes *c*
and, 397, 399
- Plant cell wall proteins
arabinogalactan proteins,
298-301
extensin chimeras, 283-91
extensins, 291-95
glycine-rich proteins, 301-3
hydroxyproline-rich
glycoproteins, 283-95
introduction, 282-83
proline-rich proteins, 295-98
Plant-pathogen interactions
ascorbate and glutathione,
256-57
- Plasma membrane
boron and, 489
calmodulin and
calmodulin-binding
proteins, 713
hormone-induced signaling
during moss development
and, 507, 513
phytoremediation and, 654-55
- Plasmids
Synechocystis sp. PCC6803
sequencing and, 156
- Plasmodium falciparum*
vacuolar GS-X pumps and
multispecific ABC
transporters, 730
- Plastids
carotenoid biosynthesis and,
563-64, 577
fatty acid modifications and,
612, 614
light-regulated promoter
evolution and, 525
nuclear control of plastid and
mitochondrial
development, 453-72
Synechocystis sp. PCC6803
sequencing and, 164-65
thylakoid protein transport and,
97, 103-4
- Plastocyanin
photosynthetic cytochromes *c*
and, 406-7
photosynthetic metalloprotein
assembly and, 25, 43-44
Synechocystis sp. PCC6803
sequencing and, 163
- Pleiotropy
ovule development and, 18-19
- Plutonium
phytoremediation and, 645
- Podocarpus* sp.
lignin biosynthesis and, 588
- Polarity
hormone-induced signaling
during moss development
and, 514
- Pollen
brassinosteroids and, 427,
439-40
germination
boron and, 489-90
- Pollen tube
growth
boron and, 489-90
- Pollutants
phytoremediation and, 643-61
- Polyaromatic hydrocarbons
(PAHs)
phytoremediation and, 658, 660
- Polychlorinated biphenols (PCBs)
phytoremediation and, 657, 660
- Polyethylene glycol (PEG)
hormone-induced signaling
during moss development
and, 518
- Polymerase chain reaction (PCR)
carotenoid biosynthesis and,
574
cation transport and, 669, 676
cytochrome P450-dependent
monooxygenases and, 311,
315, 319, 328
fatty acid modifications and,
626
Synechocystis sp. PCC6803
sequencing and, 154, 156
- Polymerization
lignin biosynthesis and, 601-3,
605
- Polyols
boron and, 481, 484, 495
- Polysaccharides
boron and, 481
- Polystichum munitum*
light-regulated promoter
evolution and, 533, 535
- Populus kitakamiensis*
cytochrome P450-dependent
monooxygenases and,
316
- Populus tremuloides*
cytochrome P450-dependent
monooxygenases and, 316
- Porphyra purpurea*
photosynthetic cytochromes *c*
and, 402-3, 413
photosynthetic metalloprotein
assembly and, 40
Synechocystis sp. PCC6803
sequencing and, 164-66
- Porphyra* sp.
photosynthetic cytochromes *c*
and, 414-15
- Porphyra tenera*
photosynthetic cytochromes *c*
and, 402-3
- Porphyra umbilicalis*
photosynthetic cytochromes *c*
and, 406
- Porphyridium cruentum*
photosynthetic cytochromes *c*
and, 405
- Posttranscriptional regulation
nuclear control of plastid and
mitochondrial
development, 453, 460-63,
469-70
- Posttranslational modification
calmodulin and
calmodulin-binding
proteins, 702-3
photosynthetic metalloprotein
assembly and, 25-44
thylakoid protein transport and,
97
transcription factors and,
140-41
- Potassium
cation transport and, 669-78
- Pre-D1 processing
photosynthetic metalloprotein
assembly and, 25
- Premeiotic interphase
meiotic chromosome
organization and
segregation, 372
- Pre-mRNA splicing
splice site selection in
alternative splicing, 88-90
AU sequences, 82-84
exons, 85-87
introduction, 78-79

- intron sequences, 80-82
 similarities with other systems, 84-87
 species differences in splicing, 87-88
 splicing process, 79-80
 3' splice site selection, 85
- Preproteins
 thylakoid protein transport and, 97
- Presynaptic alignment
 meiotic chromosome organization and segregation, 378-79
- Prokaryotes
 fatty acid modifications and, 612, 628
 nuclear control of plastid and mitochondrial development, 453
 photosynthetic metalloprotein assembly and, 32
 thylakoid protein transport and, 97
- Proline
 fatty acid modifications and, 625
- Proline-rich proteins
 cell wall proteins and, 281, 283-98
- Promoters
 abscisic acid signal transduction and, 207
- Prophase
 meiotic chromosome organization and segregation, 371
- Propionate
 photosynthetic cytochromes *c* and, 404, 413
- Proteinaceous receptors
 thylakoid protein transport and, 116
- Protein-coding genes
Synechocystis sp. PCC6803 sequencing and, 151, 158-60
- Protein engineering
 fatty acid modifications and, 611
- Protein import
 thylakoid protein transport and, 104-8
- Protein-protein interactions
 calmodulin and calmodulin-binding proteins, 697, 707-10
 transcription factors and, 127, 138-41
- Protein targeting
 thylakoid membrane and, 97-119
- Protons
 boron and, 481, 493
 cation transport and, 670, 681
- Protoplasts
 calmodulin and calmodulin-binding proteins, 705
 hormone-induced signaling during moss development and, 517-18
 transcription factors and, 129
- Protozoa
 cation transport and, 669
- Provitamin A
 carotenoid biosynthesis and, 576
- Proximal region
 light-regulated promoter evolution and, 529-32
- Prunus* sp.
 boron and, 484
- Pseudocentrotus depressus*
 sulfoquinovosyl diacylglycerol and, 56
- Pseudomonas diminuta*
 sulfoquinovosyl diacylglycerol and, 57
- Pseudomonas oleovorans*
 fatty acid modifications and, 629-30
- Pseudomonas* sp.
 fatty acid modifications and, 617-18, 626-27
- Pseudomonas syringae*
 cation transport and, 682
- Psilotum nudum*
 meiotic chromosome organization and segregation, 379-80
- Psilotum* sp.
 light-regulated promoter evolution and, 540-41
- Psychomitrella* sp.
 light-regulated promoter evolution and, 547
- Pteris vittata*
 light-regulated promoter evolution and, 536-37, 547
- P-type Ca-ATPases
 cation transport and, 669, 678-81
- Pulp manufacturing
 lignin biosynthesis and, 585
- Pyrus* sp.
 boron and, 484
- photosynthetic cytochromes *c* and, 397
- ## R
- R2 protein
 fatty acid modifications and, 630
- Radionuclides
 phytoremediation and, 645, 647, 650, 656
- Raman microprobe studies
 lignin biosynthesis and, 604
- Raman spectroscopy
 fatty acid modifications and, 617, 620, 622
- Random binding site selection
 transcription factors and, 144
- Rapid freeze quenched stopped flow spectroscopy
 fatty acid modifications and, 634
- Rasmol program
 calmodulin and calmodulin-binding proteins, 702
- Rattus* sp.
 fatty acid modifications and, 627
- rbcS* promoters
 light-regulated promoter evolution and, 534, 536-39
- Receptors
 abscisic acid signal transduction and, 199
 brassinosteroids and, 445
 calmodulin and calmodulin-binding proteins, 706
 light-regulated promoter evolution and, 525, 527
 thylakoid protein transport and, 116
- Recombination
 chromosome meiotic chromosome organization and segregation, 373-76
- Recombination nodules
 meiotic chromosome organization and segregation, 371, 376-82
- Recovery
 proton release boron and, 481
- Recycling
 dehydroascorbate ascorbate and glutathione, 259, 261
- Red algae
- ## Q
- Quaternary structure

- photosynthetic cytochromes c
and, 405, 411
- Red light
hormone-induced signaling
during moss development
and, 508
- Redox
fatty acid modifications and,
616, 630
photosynthetic cytochromes c
and, 409, 419
- Regiospecificity
fatty acid modifications and,
623-25, 634-35
- Regulation
gene
calmodulin and
calmodulin-binding
proteins, 697
cytochrome P450-dependent
monooxygenases and, 311
DNA methylation and, 223
nuclear control of plastid and
mitochondrial
development, 453, 455-56,
459-60, 466-70
Repetitive sequences
cell wall proteins and, 281
Reproductive development
Acetabularia body plan and
phase change, 178-79
boron and, 483, 489-90
brassinosteroids and, 427,
439-40
flowering time in *Arabidopsis*
thaliana and, 345
Reserve accumulation
abscisic acid signal transduction
and, 202-6
Retranslocation
boron and, 483
Rhizofiltration
phytoremediation and, 644
Rhizobium leguminosarum
boron and, 491
Rhizobium meliloti
sulfoquinovosyl diacylglycerol
and, 56
Rhizobium sp.
cell wall proteins and, 296
Rhizoid apices
Acetabularia body plan and
phase change, 177
Rhizosphere
phytoremediation and, 658,
660-61
Rhodobacter capsulatus
carotenoid biosynthesis and,
559
sulfoquinovosyl diacylglycerol
and, 56
Rhodobacter sphaeroides
sulfoquinovosyl diacylglycerol
and, 56-59, 61-68
Rhodobacter sp.
photosynthetic metalloprotein
assembly and, 38-39
Rhodospseudomonas viridis
sulfoquinovosyl diacylglycerol
and, 56
Rhodo discolor
meiotic chromosome
organization and
segregation, 389
Ribonucleotide reductase
fatty acid modifications and,
615
Ribose
boron and, 485
Ribosomes
thylakoid protein transport and,
97
Ricinus sp.
fatty acid modifications and,
618, 627, 631
RNA
Synechocystis sp. PCC6803
sequencing and, 158-60
Root growth
boron and, 481, 483, 493
Root nodules
boron and, 491
Root uptake
of metals
phytoremediation and,
654-56
- S**
- S1 domain
cation transport and, 674
Saccharomyces cerevisiae
cation transport and, 681,
683-86, 688
photosynthetic metalloprotein
assembly and, 33-34, 40
Synechocystis sp. PCC6803
sequencing and, 152
transcription factors and, 131
vacuolar GS-X pumps and
multispecific ABC
transporters, 730-31, 735,
748, 751
Saccharomyces sp.
fatty acid modifications and,
627
Safeners
chemical
vacuolar GS-X pumps and
multispecific ABC
transporters, 732, 740
Salmonella sp.
cation transport and, 685
Salvinia sp.
meiotic chromosome
organization and
segregation, 375
Scaffolds
meiotic chromosome
organization and
segregation, 384
photosynthetic metalloprotein
assembly and, 31
Scanning tunneling microscopy
(STM)
lignin biosynthesis and, 604
Schizosaccharomyces pombe
vacuolar GS-X pumps and
multispecific ABC
transporters, 730-31, 748
Scenedesmus obliquus
photosynthetic metalloprotein
assembly and, 42-43
Sebertia accuminata
phytoremediation and, 655
Second messengers
abscisic acid signal transduction
and, 199, 210-11
Sec pathway
bacterial
thylakoid protein transport
and, 113-14
Seed oils
fatty acid modifications and,
623
Seeds
abscisic acid signal transduction
and, 199-206
brassinosteroids and, 427
light-regulated promoter
evolution and, 527, 538
ovule development and, 1
Segregation
chromosome
meiotic chromosome
organization and
segregation, 371-90
Selaginella martenii
light-regulated promoter
evolution and, 541
Selaginella sp.
light-regulated promoter
evolution and, 540
themes in plant development
and, xvii, xx
Selenium
phytoremediation and, 650-51,
656-57
Self-fertilization
hormone-induced signaling
during moss development
and, 516

- Senescence
brassinosteroids and, 440
- Sequence similarity
cation transport and, 669
- Sequencing
genome
Synechocystis sp. PCC6803
and, 151-68
- Sexual reproduction
ovule development and, 1
- Shaker-type K⁺ channels
cation transport and, 669, 673,
675, 677
- Shoot accumulation
of metals
phytoremediation and,
654-56
- Signal transduction
abscisic acid and, 199-215
ascorbate and glutathione, 249,
254-56
brassinosteroids and, 427,
433-45
calmodulin and
calmodulin-binding
proteins, 697-719
flowering time in *Arabidopsis*
thaliana and, 345
hormone-induced signaling
during moss development
and, 501-21
light-regulated promoter
evolution and, 525, 546
pre-mRNA splicing and, 77
Synechocystis sp. PCC6803
sequencing and, 164, 166
thylakoid protein transport and,
97, 99-103
- Silencing
gene
DNA methylation and, 223,
238-39
- Simple sequence length
polymorphism (SSLP)
boron and, 494
sin1 gene
ovule development and, 13
- Single-cell systems
abscisic acid signal transduction
and, 208-9
- Size exclusion chromatography
fatty acid modifications and,
619
- SKT2* gene
cation transport and, 672
"Slime"
boron and, 484
- Soils
contaminated
phytoremediation and,
643-61
- Solanaceae
boron and, 486
light-regulated promoter
evolution and, 537
- Solanum chacoense*
cytochrome P450-dependent
monooxygenases and, 316
- Solanum melongena*
cytochrome P450-dependent
monooxygenases and,
316-17
- Solanum oleracea*
calmodulin and
calmodulin-binding
proteins, 700
- Solanum tuberosum*
calmodulin and
calmodulin-binding
proteins, 700
cation transport and, 672,
675
- Sorbitol
boron and, 484
- Sorghum bicolor*
cytochrome P450-dependent
monooxygenases and,
316-17, 324-25
- Spatial control
Acetabularia body plan and
phase change, 188-91
- Spinach
thylakoid protein transport and,
100
- Spindle formation
meiotic chromosome
organization and
segregation, 385-86
- Spinical* sp.
fatty acid modifications and,
627
- Spirulina maxima*
photosynthetic cytochromes *c*
and, 400-5, 410, 413, 419
- Splice site selection
pre-mRNA splicing and,
77-90
- Spores
hormone-induced signaling
during moss development
and, 503, 505, 508, 516
- Sporophytes
hormone-induced signaling
during moss development
and, 505, 516
- SRP pathway
thylakoid protein transport and,
114-16
- Stalk
hormone-induced signaling
during moss development
and, 505-7
- Stalk apex
Acetabularia body plan and
phase change, 177-78
- Stem
boron and, 483
light-regulated promoter
evolution and, 527
- Step down transformer
fatty acid modifications and,
614
- Steroids
brassinosteroids and, 427-46
- Stomata
abscisic acid signal transduction
and, 199
- Stomatal aperture
abscisic acid signal transduction
and, 209-13
- Storage excretion
vacuolar GS-X pumps and
multispecific ABC
transporters, 739-40
- Strand symmetry sequences
DNA methylation and, 223
- Streptanthus polygaloides*
phytoremediation and, 651
- Stress tolerance
abscisic acid signal transduction
and, 199, 206-13
ascorbate and glutathione, 249,
254-56
brassinosteroids and, 440-41
vacuolar GS-X pumps and
multispecific ABC
transporters, 727-28,
744-46
- Stroma
carotenoid biosynthesis and,
560, 564
thylakoid protein transport and,
97, 100
- Strontium
phytoremediation and, 645
- strubbelig* gene
ovule development and, 15
- Structural RNA genes
Synechocystis sp. PCC6803
sequencing and, 158-59
- Subcellular localization
calmodulin and
calmodulin-binding
proteins, 703-5
sub gene
ovule development and, 15
- Substrate specificity
fatty acid modifications and,
611, 623-25, 634-35
- Sugar-nucleotide pathway
hypothesis
sulfoquinovosyl diacylglycerol
and, 61-63

Sulfolipid-phospholipid
substitution hypothesis
sulfoquinovosyl diacylglycerol
and, 70-71

Sulfolipids
sulfoquinovosyl diacylglycerol
and, 53-72

Sulfonate group
sulfoquinovosyl diacylglycerol
and, 53

Sulfoquinovosyl diacylglycerol
biosynthesis pathway
historic overview, 60-61
sugar-nucleotide pathway
hypothesis, 61-63
UDP-sulfoquinovose, 66-67
UDP-sulfoquinovose:
diacylglycerol
sulfoquinovosyltrans-
ferase, 63-66

genes, 58-60
introduction, 54
mutant analysis
algae, 68-70
anoxygenic photosynthetic
bacteria, 67-68
cyanobacteria, 68-70
higher plants, 68-70
sulfolipid-phospholipid
substitution hypothesis,
70-71
occurrence and abundance
nonphotosynthetic
organisms, 56
phosphate availability,
56-58
photosynthetic organisms,
55-56
perspectives, 71-72
structure, 54-55

Sulfur
phytoremediation and, 655

sup gene
ovule development and,
13-14

Sussex I, xv-xxiv

Symbiosis
in nitrogen fixation
boron and, 491

Synapsis
initiation
meiotic chromosome
organization and
segregation, 380

Synaptonemal complex
meiotic chromosome
organization and
segregation, 373, 382-84

Synechococcus elongatus
photosynthetic cytochromes *c*
and, 405, 408

Synechococcus lividus
photosynthetic cytochromes *c*
and, 402-3

Synechococcus sp.
carotenoid biosynthesis and,
576
cation transport and, 684
nuclear control of plastid and
mitochondrial
development, 464
photosynthetic cytochromes *c*
and, 402-3, 405-8, 411

Synechococcus vulcanis
photosynthetic cytochromes *c*
and, 410

Synechocystis sp.
carotenoid biosynthesis and,
559, 565-67, 572
fatty acid modifications and,
627
photosynthetic cytochromes *c*
and, 408, 410-12, 414-15,
420
photosynthetic metalloprotein
protein assembly and, 33,
35-38

Synechocystis sp. PCC6803
genomic sequencing and
characteristics of genes,
160-66
comparison of genome
structure among
cyanobacteria, 154-55
database, 167-68
gene maps, 153-54
general feature of genome,
156-57
genes of two-component
signal transduction
systems, 164, 166
genome structures, 153-56
introduction, 152-53
IS-like sequences, 157
perspectives, 166-68
photosynthetic genes,
161-64
physical maps, 153-54
plasmids, 156
plastids, 164-65
postsequencing, 166-67
protein genes, 159-60
protein-coding gene
assignment, 158-60
repetitive sequences, 157-58
RNA, 158-60
sequencing of entire genome,
156-57
short repetitive sequences,
157-58
structural RNA genes,
158-59

Synechococcus sp. PCC7942
sulfoquinovosyl diacylglycerol
and, 56-59, 61, 68, 70

Synergistic events
transcription factors and, 127

T

Targeting
calmodulin and
calmodulin-binding
proteins, 707-10
flowering time in *Arabidopsis*
thaliana and, 345
nuclear control of plastid and
mitochondrial
development, 463-64
thylakoid protein transport and,
99-104

TATA box
light-regulated promoter
evolution and, 531-32,
534, 536, 542

Taurocholate
vacuolar GS-X pumps and
multispecific ABC
transporters, 733

Temperature
fatty acid modifications and,
612
hormone-induced signaling
during moss development
and, 519

Temporal control
Acetabularia body plan and
phase change, 188-91

Terminalization
meiotic chromosome
organization and
segregation, 385

Tertiary structures
photosynthetic cytochromes *c*
and, 397

Tetrads
meiotic chromosome
organization and
segregation, 372

Tetrahedral cells
hormone-induced signaling
during moss development
and, 505, 511

Theu sinensis
brassinosteroids and, 432

Thlaspi arvense
cation transport and, 689
cytochrome P450-dependent
monooxygenases and,
316

Thlaspi caerulescens
cation transport and, 689

- phytoremediation and, 648, 651, 653, 656
- Thlaspi calaminare*
phytoremediation and, 650
- Thlaspi goessingense*
phytoremediation and, 652, 656
- Thlaspi montanum*
phytoremediation and, 651
- 3' Splice site selection
pre-mRNA splicing and, 85
- Thunbergia alata*
fatty acid modifications and, 623
- Thunbergia* sp.
fatty acid modifications and, 618
- Thylakoid membrane
protein targeting to
ATP-dependent pathway, 109-14
bacterial Sec pathway, 113-14
bacterial signal peptides, 102-3
chaperones in outer membrane translocation, 107-8
competition studies confirm targeting subclasses, 113
components of thylakoid targeting pathways, 113-16
 δ pH-dependent pathway, 109-12, 116
dual targeting signals of nuclear-encoded thylakoid proteins, 99-103
endoplasmic reticulum, 114-16
energy requirements for thylakoid targeting, 109-16
envelope translocation, 101
GTP, 112
homology, 113-16
import machinery components, 106-8
import stages, 104-6
inner membrane translocon components, 108
integral membrane proteins integrate independent of energy input, 112
introduction, 98-99
in vivo models support assignment of multiple targeting pathways, 117
LHCP, 103, 112, 114-16
luminal targeting domains, 102-3
- multiple mechanisms, 109-17
perspectives, 118-19
plastid-encoded thylakoid proteins, 103-4
protein import mechanism at chloroplast envelope, 104-6
proteinaceous receptors, 116
SRP pathway, 114-16
targeting signals, 103-4
transit sequence directs import across chloroplast envelope, 101-2
trimeric complex forms core of outer membrane translocon, 106-7
- Tip cells
hormone-induced signaling during moss development and, 504, 507
- TNT
phytoremediation and, 657, 659-61
- Tobacco
lignin biosynthesis and, 598-99
- Tobacco ovule mutants
ovule development and, 5-6
- Tonoplasts
calmodulin and calmodulin-binding proteins, 713
- Tradescantia bracteata*
meiotic chromosome organization and segregation, 387
- Tradescantia* sp.
meiotic chromosome organization and segregation, 380, 387, 389
- Tradescantia virginiana*
meiotic chromosome organization and segregation, 387
- Traffic ATPases
vacuolar GS-X pumps and multispecific ABC transporters, 729
- trans-acting promoter elements
abscisic acid signal transduction and, 204-5, 215
- trans-cis isomerization
fatty acid modifications and, 622
- Transcriptional regulation
light-regulated promoter evolution and, 527-29
nuclear control of plastid and mitochondrial development, 453, 455-56, 459-60, 466-69
- Transcription factors
analysis in plants
ectopic expression, 134-35
inducible gene expression, 133
viral vector, 134-35
- DNA-protein interactions
DNA footprinting techniques, 142-43
electrophoretic mobility shift assay, 141-42
random binding site selection, 144
- domains
gene fusions, 135-36
nuclear localization, 136-38
- introduction, 128
perspectives, 144
protein-protein interactions in vivo studies, 138-40
posttranslational modifications, 140-41
- transcription studies in vivo and in vitro
inducible gene expression, 134
in vitro transcription assays, 131-32
transient transformation, 128-30
yeast as alternative assay, 130-31
- Transgenes
calmodulin and calmodulin-binding proteins, 703-6, 714
fatty acid modifications and, 631
flowering time in *Arabidopsis thaliana* and, 355-56
light-regulated promoter evolution and, 548
lignin biosynthesis and, 592-96, 600-1
phytoremediation and, 657
silencing
DNA methylation and, 238-39
- Transient transformation
transcription factors and, 128-30
- Transit sequence
thylakoid protein transport and, 97
- Translational regulation
Acetabularia body plan and phase change, 173, 186-88
nuclear control of plastid and mitochondrial development, 469-70

- Translocation
thylakoid protein transport and,
97, 101, 107-8
- Translocons
outer membrane
thylakoid protein transport
and, 106-8
- Transmission electron microscopy
(TEM)
hormone-induced signaling
during moss development
and, 505
- Transpiration
boron and, 483
- Transport
ascorbate and glutathione,
261-62, 267-68
boron and, 483-84
cation
molecular biology and,
669-91
lignin biosynthesis and,
601-3
vacuolar GS-X pumps and
multispecific ABC
transporters, 727-55
- Transposons
cytochrome P450-dependent
monooxygenases and,
331-32
DNA methylation and,
223
- Transverse element
meiotic chromosome
organization and
segregation, 373
- Triaminotoluene
phytoremediation and, 661
- Trichloroethylene (TCE)
phytoremediation and, 657,
659, 661
- Trimeric complex
thylakoid protein transport and,
106, 107
- Triple bonds
fatty acid modifications and,
633
- Triticum aestivum*
abscisic acid signal transduction
and, 203
cation transport and, 672
- Triticum* sp.
nuclear control of plastid and
mitochondrial
development, 471
tsl gene
ovule development and, 14
- Two-component signal
transduction systems
Synechocystis sp. PCC6803
sequencing and, 164, 166
- Tyrosine
fatty acid modifications and,
625
lignin biosynthesis and,
589-91, 602
- Tyrosine-*N*-hydroxylase
cytochrome P450-dependent
monooxygenases and,
324-25
- ## U
- UDP-sulfoquinovose
sulfoquinovosyl diacylglycerol
and, 66-67
- UDP-sulfoquinovose:
diacylglycerol
sulfoquinovosyl diacylglycerol
and, 63-66
- Ulva pertusa*
photosynthetic cytochromes *c*
and, 406
- Umbelliferae
fatty acid modifications and,
623
- unc* gene
ovule development and, 15
- Unicellular cyanobacterium
Synechocystis sp. PCC6803
sequencing and, 151-68
- Unsaturated fatty acids
fatty acid modifications and,
611-12
- Upstream signaling elements
abscisic acid signal transduction
and, 205-6
- Uranium
phytoremediation and, 645,
647, 650
- ## V
- Vacuolation
hormone-induced signaling
during moss development
and, 507, 511
vacuolar GS-X pumps and
multispecific ABC
transporters, 727-55
- Vascular differentiation
brassinosteroids and, 427,
439
- Vascular plants
boron and, 483
light-regulated promoter
evolution and, 541
- Vector
viral
transcription factors and,
134-35
- Vegetative development
Acetabularia body plan and
phase change, 173, 178,
179
boron and, 483
brassinosteroids and, 427
flowering time in *Arabidopsis*
thaliana and, 345
- Verbena hybrida*
cytochrome P450-dependent
monooxygenases and,
318
- Vernonia* sp.
fatty acid modifications and,
627
- Vertebrates
calmodulin and
calmodulin-binding
proteins, 700
pre-mRNA splicing and, 77
- Vicia faba*
abscisic acid signal transduction
and, 211-13
boron and, 487
cell wall proteins and, 302
meiotic chromosome
organization and
segregation, 388
- Viola calaminaria*
phytoremediation and, 650
- Violaxanthin
carotenoid biosynthesis and,
569-70, 574-75
- Viruses
transcription factors and,
134-35
- Volvox carteri* sp.
cell wall proteins and, 284-85,
287
- Vp1* gene
themes in plant development
and, xx, 1
- VP14 enzyme
carotenoid biosynthesis and,
575
- ## W
- Waters
contaminated
phytoremediation and,
643-61
- White light
hormone-induced signaling
during moss development
and, 508
- Wild type
Acetabularia body plan and
phase change, 173, 179,
189

- hormone-induced signaling during moss development and, 517, 519

X

- Xanthophylls
 - carotenoid biosynthesis and, 557, 571-75
- Xanthoxin
 - carotenoid biosynthesis and, 570, 574
- X-box element
 - light-regulated promoter evolution and, 538
- Xenobiotics
 - vacuolar GS-X pumps and multispecific ABC transporters, 727, 740-41, 753
- Xenopus laevis*
 - cation transport and, 671, 674, 676
 - vacuolar GS-X pumps and multispecific ABC transporters, 753
- X-ray crystallography
 - calmodulin and calmodulin-binding proteins, 702
 - fatty acid modifications and, 617-20, 624-25, 634
- Xylem
 - phytoremediation and, 655-56
- Xylenes
 - fatty acid modifications and, 626

Y

- Yariv's antigen

- cell wall proteins and, 299

- Yeasts
 - calmodulin and calmodulin-binding proteins, 700
 - carotenoid biosynthesis and, 577
 - cation transport and, 669, 672, 674, 679, 681-86, 688
 - fatty acid modifications and, 612-13
 - pre-mRNA splicing and, 77
 - transcription factors and, 127, 130-31
 - vacuolar GS-X pumps and multispecific ABC transporters, 730-31, 735, 748, 751

Z

- Zeacarotene
 - carotenoid biosynthesis and, 571
- Zea mays*
 - abscisic acid signal transduction and, 201, 203
- Acetabularia* body plan and phase change, 179
- calmodulin and calmodulin-binding proteins, 700
- cell wall proteins and, 284
- cytochrome P450-dependent monooxygenases and, 316-18
- light-regulated promoter evolution and, 547
- nuclear control of plastid and mitochondrial development, 466
- Synechocystis* sp. PCC6803
 - sequencing and, 164-65
 - transcription factors and, 129
- Zea perennis*
 - nuclear control of plastid and mitochondrial development, 466
- Zeatin
 - hormone-induced signaling during moss development and, 510
- Zeaxanthin
 - carotenoid biosynthesis and, 569-70, 573
- Zinc
 - cation transport and, 669-70, 689-90
 - phytoremediation and, 645-46, 650, 652, 654-56
- Zinnia elegans*
 - brassinosteroids and, 439
 - cytochrome P450-dependent monooxygenases and, 316, 321
- Zinnia* sp.
 - lignin biosynthesis and, 592, 603
- ZIP gene family
 - cation transport and, 669, 683, 688
- Zygote
 - meiotic chromosome organization and segregation, 372
- Zygotes
 - hormone-induced signaling during moss development and, 504-5

